



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1
00:02:52,710 --> 00:02:51,350

[Music]

2
00:02:55,670 --> 00:02:52,720

the smoke radio

3
00:02:57,270 --> 00:02:55,680

for the masses headline edition july 8

4
00:02:59,030 --> 00:02:57,280

1947

5
00:03:01,509 --> 00:02:59,040

the army air force's has announced that

6
00:03:03,270 --> 00:03:01,519

a flying disc has been found and is now

7
00:03:06,070 --> 00:03:03,280

in the possession of the army

8
00:03:07,990 --> 00:03:06,080

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:03:11,190 --> 00:03:08,000

game changer

10
00:03:13,190 --> 00:03:11,200

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:03:16,229 --> 00:03:13,200

differences worldwide

12
00:03:17,030 --> 00:03:16,239

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:03:18,970 --> 00:03:17,040

threat

14

00:03:23,430 --> 00:03:18,980
from outside this world

15

00:03:26,229 --> 00:03:23,440
[Music]

16

00:03:27,350 --> 00:03:26,239
this is fade to black with your host

17

00:03:29,830 --> 00:03:27,360
jimmy church

18

00:03:30,949 --> 00:03:29,840
on the game changer radio network and

19

00:03:35,750 --> 00:03:30,959
kgra

20

00:03:41,060 --> 00:03:38,830
i need your help to get to the year

21

00:03:45,030 --> 00:03:41,070
1985.

22

00:03:49,810 --> 00:03:47,190
are listening to fate to flag with jimmy

23

00:03:58,309 --> 00:03:49,820
church on the game changer network

24

00:04:03,120 --> 00:03:58,319
[Music]

25

00:04:04,750 --> 00:04:03,130
good evening how you doing fade to black

26

00:04:07,990 --> 00:04:04,760

[Music]

27

00:04:10,940 --> 00:04:08,000

bespoke radio

28

00:04:12,830 --> 00:04:10,950

for the

29

00:04:16,069 --> 00:04:12,840

[Music]

30

00:04:30,070 --> 00:04:17,830

how you doing today is thursday august

31

00:04:35,270 --> 00:04:34,469

218 days into the new year only 147 days

32

00:04:37,110 --> 00:04:35,280

left

33

00:04:41,030 --> 00:04:37,120

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

34

00:04:48,710 --> 00:04:45,510

a total undisclosed location

35

00:04:52,390 --> 00:04:48,720

but it is beautiful how you doing

36

00:04:54,710 --> 00:04:52,400

how you doing all right

37

00:04:56,070 --> 00:04:54,720

i would like to welcome everybody

38

00:04:59,189 --> 00:04:56,080

listening all around

39

00:05:00,950 --> 00:04:59,199

the world all across the united states

40

00:05:02,950 --> 00:05:00,960

hither and tether to and fro back and

41

00:05:06,950 --> 00:05:02,960

forth up and down east and west

42

00:05:09,670 --> 00:05:06,960

north and south of far and near

43

00:05:12,150 --> 00:05:09,680

this is fade to block for kjcr the game

44

00:05:17,670 --> 00:05:12,160

changer network and kgra

45

00:05:20,310 --> 00:05:17,680

the planet racehobs the planet

46

00:05:22,830 --> 00:05:20,320

gracie are you listening i'm going to

47

00:05:24,790 --> 00:05:22,840

test racy right now

48

00:05:28,390 --> 00:05:24,800

racing

49

00:05:31,670 --> 00:05:28,400

text me text me

50

00:05:33,670 --> 00:05:31,680

right now say say church

51
00:05:35,590 --> 00:05:33,680
i caught that that's all i wanted i just

52
00:05:37,830 --> 00:05:35,600
wanna i just wanna see

53
00:05:38,710 --> 00:05:37,840
i wanna see i wanna see i'll leave the

54
00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:38,720
phone right here

55
00:05:45,270 --> 00:05:42,240
you'll hear it vibrate it'll go

56
00:05:49,029 --> 00:05:45,280
up around through the table

57
00:05:51,909 --> 00:05:49,039
up up up the arm

58
00:05:52,710 --> 00:05:51,919
down through the microphone you know you

59
00:05:56,150 --> 00:05:52,720
know what i'm saying

60
00:05:57,990 --> 00:05:56,160
and you know what i do just so you know

61
00:06:00,070 --> 00:05:58,000
oh for kjc are the game changer

62
00:06:02,150 --> 00:06:00,080
networking kg ra the planet i'm real

63
00:06:05,510 --> 00:06:02,160

timmy church or did i already say that

64

00:06:09,270 --> 00:06:05,520

um i have to my

65

00:06:11,909 --> 00:06:09,280

phone is over here on this table

66

00:06:12,309 --> 00:06:11,919

in its own stand it has to sit over

67

00:06:15,430 --> 00:06:12,319

there

68

00:06:18,309 --> 00:06:15,440

because during the show

69

00:06:20,629 --> 00:06:18,319

and i used to i used to put it on a

70

00:06:23,110 --> 00:06:20,639

piece of foam

71

00:06:24,950 --> 00:06:23,120

because it just you know the text and

72

00:06:26,629 --> 00:06:24,960

phone calls are coming in all night long

73

00:06:28,710 --> 00:06:26,639

on my phone i'm thinking man don't

74

00:06:29,990 --> 00:06:28,720

everybody knows i'm on the air why why

75

00:06:33,430 --> 00:06:30,000

would they be

76
00:06:34,309 --> 00:06:33,440
texting now right so anyway but it would

77
00:06:37,510 --> 00:06:34,319
come through

78
00:06:40,309 --> 00:06:37,520
i would hear it and so that's it it has

79
00:06:44,550 --> 00:06:40,319
to sit over there and by the way

80
00:06:50,469 --> 00:06:48,550
all right bill bill text me

81
00:06:52,150 --> 00:06:50,479
let's see who is let's see who was i

82
00:06:55,510 --> 00:06:52,160
think i don't know

83
00:06:57,430 --> 00:06:55,520
who's producing the show tonight

84
00:06:59,670 --> 00:06:57,440
i don't know corey that's cool where'd

85
00:07:03,670 --> 00:06:59,680
you get that

86
00:07:07,110 --> 00:07:03,680
that is a great gift i'm gonna retweet

87
00:07:11,189 --> 00:07:07,120
that is awesome it's awesome bro

88
00:07:14,790 --> 00:07:11,199

this is awesome

89

00:07:18,710 --> 00:07:14,800

because it is um he's got a

90

00:07:20,550 --> 00:07:18,720

you know the matrix right the matrix

91

00:07:22,309 --> 00:07:20,560

the beginning with the with the green

92

00:07:24,870 --> 00:07:22,319

the letters coming as one of the best

93

00:07:27,670 --> 00:07:24,880

intros of all of cinema

94

00:07:28,150 --> 00:07:27,680

he's got a fader night gif says fader

95

00:07:32,710 --> 00:07:28,160

night

96

00:07:34,870 --> 00:07:32,720

in in matrixville that's cool man

97

00:07:36,309 --> 00:07:34,880

thank you for that corey all right

98

00:07:41,309 --> 00:07:36,319

tonight is fader night

99

00:07:45,670 --> 00:07:44,309

747-2282051 that is the number to call

100

00:07:47,510 --> 00:07:45,680

i'll open up the phone lines at the

101
00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:47,520
bottom of the hour uh

102
00:07:51,430 --> 00:07:49,919
obviously the phones are ringing now and

103
00:07:54,230 --> 00:07:51,440
i'm not picking up

104
00:07:56,830 --> 00:07:54,240
everybody tries to get in early right

105
00:08:00,230 --> 00:07:56,840
like if if they call now

106
00:08:01,990 --> 00:08:00,240
somehow they're gonna sneak in

107
00:08:03,510 --> 00:08:02,000
maybe that's how mark from dallas does

108
00:08:04,309 --> 00:08:03,520
it when i start picking up phone calls

109
00:08:06,390 --> 00:08:04,319
early

110
00:08:07,990 --> 00:08:06,400
uh but anyway it's thursday night it's

111
00:08:10,309 --> 00:08:08,000
fader night open lines all night long

112
00:08:13,830 --> 00:08:10,319
we've had an amazing week on the show

113
00:08:17,430 --> 00:08:13,840

uh whitley strieber amazing mark sims

114

00:08:21,110 --> 00:08:17,440

amazing last night peter robbins

115

00:08:21,830 --> 00:08:21,120

amazing and you know you know what was

116

00:08:26,790 --> 00:08:21,840

weird

117

00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:26,800

for me um is this

118

00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:30,160

it was three nights

119

00:08:35,509 --> 00:08:33,200

of conversation right

120

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:35,519

and it was you know that was always and

121

00:08:38,310 --> 00:08:37,279

we do that you know every night i get

122

00:08:42,149 --> 00:08:38,320

that i understand

123

00:08:45,430 --> 00:08:42,159

but but my vision for the show

124

00:08:48,710 --> 00:08:45,440

has always been maybe

125

00:08:51,509 --> 00:08:48,720

maybe i could just just do these

126
00:08:52,870 --> 00:08:51,519
shows of the conversation and sitting in

127
00:08:55,190 --> 00:08:52,880
the dock

128
00:08:56,630 --> 00:08:55,200
and that's what happened this week that

129
00:08:59,430 --> 00:08:56,640
was three nights

130
00:09:00,870 --> 00:08:59,440
of dynamic conversation i really enjoyed

131
00:09:02,870 --> 00:09:00,880
myself this week and

132
00:09:04,230 --> 00:09:02,880
i watched everybody's reactions and

133
00:09:06,230 --> 00:09:04,240
their comments uh

134
00:09:07,350 --> 00:09:06,240
everybody felt the same way but it was

135
00:09:09,110 --> 00:09:07,360
it was really cool

136
00:09:10,630 --> 00:09:09,120
if i could capture that magic every

137
00:09:13,269 --> 00:09:10,640
single night on the show

138
00:09:15,269 --> 00:09:13,279

i would really be happy and we we do and

139

00:09:19,269 --> 00:09:15,279

i get that we do

140

00:09:20,870 --> 00:09:19,279

but right wow wow just an amazing week

141

00:09:23,750 --> 00:09:20,880

and then to wrap it up

142

00:09:24,630 --> 00:09:23,760

with fader night tonight you can follow

143

00:09:28,790 --> 00:09:24,640

me on twitter

144

00:09:31,190 --> 00:09:28,800

at j church radio

145

00:09:33,110 --> 00:09:31,200

the sandboxes hashtag f2b right there

146

00:09:35,670 --> 00:09:33,120

it's right in front of me

147

00:09:37,430 --> 00:09:35,680

if you want to see that matrix uh then

148

00:09:39,350 --> 00:09:37,440

that is really

149

00:09:40,710 --> 00:09:39,360

i think he's look at all those likes

150

00:09:44,230 --> 00:09:40,720

yeah that's pretty cool

151
00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:44,240
corey um did you make it yourself

152
00:09:52,870 --> 00:09:48,720
by the way i i got a comment on this

153
00:09:56,389 --> 00:09:52,880
did you do this

154
00:10:00,630 --> 00:09:56,399
can you send me

155
00:10:04,069 --> 00:10:00,640
the file can you do that huh

156
00:10:07,350 --> 00:10:04,079
huh yeah that's pretty cool that matrix

157
00:10:11,190 --> 00:10:07,360
gif is that's that's smoking great oh

158
00:10:14,630 --> 00:10:11,200
here's another cory man what's up

159
00:10:16,630 --> 00:10:14,640
he's got him cranking tonight

160
00:10:18,389 --> 00:10:16,640
all right yeah these are good thank you

161
00:10:20,310 --> 00:10:18,399
corey yeah you're the best

162
00:10:22,069 --> 00:10:20,320
absolutely the best is that corey

163
00:10:25,110 --> 00:10:22,079

feldman

164

00:10:29,350 --> 00:10:25,120

and and and and corey hayne wow

165

00:10:31,990 --> 00:10:29,360

man he's lighting it up

166

00:10:33,750 --> 00:10:32,000

he's lighting it up oh today uh before i

167

00:10:37,190 --> 00:10:33,760

get started here

168

00:10:39,350 --> 00:10:37,200

i just want to say hi to ken can

169

00:10:41,750 --> 00:10:39,360

um ken i'm not gonna you know well

170

00:10:45,350 --> 00:10:41,760

you've sort of gone public today and

171

00:10:48,389 --> 00:10:45,360

and told everybody what you do but can

172

00:10:49,509 --> 00:10:48,399

can it well let's just say ken is

173

00:10:51,190 --> 00:10:49,519

involved

174

00:10:52,710 --> 00:10:51,200

if he wants to say what he does and

175

00:10:56,230 --> 00:10:52,720

everything he that's up to

176
00:10:57,110 --> 00:10:56,240
but with uh with uh a chicken and

177
00:11:00,230 --> 00:10:57,120
biscuits

178
00:11:03,590 --> 00:11:00,240
chain and so he's posting and i

179
00:11:06,470 --> 00:11:03,600
i'm looking i'm like oh man what

180
00:11:06,949 --> 00:11:06,480
and uh and and he says they're opening

181
00:11:09,590 --> 00:11:06,959
one

182
00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:09,600
down here in thousand oaks in california

183
00:11:13,190 --> 00:11:10,079
they're

184
00:11:15,750 --> 00:11:13,200
basically

185
00:11:18,310 --> 00:11:15,760
um but anyway and he's gonna be out here

186
00:11:20,790 --> 00:11:18,320
for the grand opening of this

187
00:11:22,630 --> 00:11:20,800
of this new franchise and thousand oaks

188
00:11:25,670 --> 00:11:22,640

so i'm gonna meet ken

189

00:11:27,509 --> 00:11:25,680

and uh i'm gonna eat for free

190

00:11:31,269 --> 00:11:27,519

man and so i'm looking at the minute

191

00:11:34,470 --> 00:11:31,279

they got biscuits and gravy

192

00:11:37,590 --> 00:11:34,480

biscuits oh yeah yeah

193

00:11:40,790 --> 00:11:37,600

nashville hot chicken too as well um

194

00:11:42,790 --> 00:11:40,800

all just an excellent menu ken and

195

00:11:44,470 --> 00:11:42,800

and that was really cool and and thank

196

00:11:46,069 --> 00:11:44,480

you for that thank you for the invite i

197

00:11:48,230 --> 00:11:46,079

can't wait to meet you

198

00:11:49,509 --> 00:11:48,240

and um and that's what you got to do if

199

00:11:51,030 --> 00:11:49,519

you want to fade the black shirt

200

00:11:52,949 --> 00:11:51,040

and you want to fade the black hat you

201
00:11:56,150 --> 00:11:52,959
got to open up a franchise

202
00:11:58,629 --> 00:11:56,160
uh with uh biscuits and gravy somewhere

203
00:11:59,910 --> 00:11:58,639
in uh california that's what you got to

204
00:12:02,069 --> 00:11:59,920
do ken knows

205
00:12:03,030 --> 00:12:02,079
ken knows what's happening and he's

206
00:12:05,430 --> 00:12:03,040
pulling that off

207
00:12:06,230 --> 00:12:05,440
so uh there you go thank you for that

208
00:12:10,320 --> 00:12:06,240
ken

209
00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:10,330
posting i'm not worthy

210
00:12:16,710 --> 00:12:12,480
[Laughter]

211
00:12:20,790 --> 00:12:16,720
all right let's get straight to

212
00:12:24,389 --> 00:12:20,800
the breaking news disney

213
00:12:27,269 --> 00:12:24,399

has revealed pricing for its new star

214

00:12:27,990 --> 00:12:27,279

wars hotel they did it today and the

215

00:12:30,389 --> 00:12:28,000

cost to

216

00:12:32,069 --> 00:12:30,399

immerse yourself in a galaxy far far

217

00:12:36,470 --> 00:12:32,079

away for a few days

218

00:12:40,870 --> 00:12:36,480

actually two will not come cheap

219

00:12:43,910 --> 00:12:40,880

check this out the disney world galactic

220

00:12:44,470 --> 00:12:43,920

star cruiser is essentially a cruise

221

00:12:48,629 --> 00:12:44,480

ship

222

00:12:52,150 --> 00:12:48,639

on land set in space but it's on land

223

00:12:54,310 --> 00:12:52,160

with uh stratosphere

224

00:12:55,190 --> 00:12:54,320

pricing to go with that the company says

225

00:13:01,829 --> 00:12:55,200

it

226

00:13:05,590 --> 00:13:01,839

ever created their words not mine

227

00:13:12,389 --> 00:13:05,600

and to partake in this adventure

228

00:13:18,790 --> 00:13:15,430

six thousand

229

00:13:21,910 --> 00:13:18,800

dollars for two nights

230

00:13:23,269 --> 00:13:21,920

holy crap there you go pictures look

231

00:13:27,269 --> 00:13:23,279

cool

232

00:13:30,629 --> 00:13:27,279

six thousand dollars all right

233

00:13:34,949 --> 00:13:33,590

scientists have been able to revive 33

234

00:13:38,550 --> 00:13:34,959

types

235

00:13:40,870 --> 00:13:38,560

of ancient viruses which are thought to

236

00:13:44,470 --> 00:13:40,880

have been frozen in the ice

237

00:13:47,590 --> 00:13:44,480

in the golia ice cap in the tibetan

238

00:13:52,030 --> 00:13:47,600

plateau 15

239

00:13:56,150 --> 00:13:52,040

000 years ago of those

240

00:13:57,910 --> 00:13:56,160

28 were unknown to science now this just

241

00:14:01,189 --> 00:13:57,920

sounds like a bad idea

242

00:14:03,110 --> 00:14:01,199

and it gets worse the viruses which were

243

00:14:04,790 --> 00:14:03,120

found in an ice core collected back in

244

00:14:07,269 --> 00:14:04,800

2015

245

00:14:08,069 --> 00:14:07,279

were able to survive in the ice that's

246

00:14:11,189 --> 00:14:08,079

right for

247

00:14:14,550 --> 00:14:11,199

15 000 years however

248

00:14:15,990 --> 00:14:14,560

the scientists say they claim that these

249

00:14:19,269 --> 00:14:16,000

viruses are unlikely

250

00:14:19,829 --> 00:14:19,279

to be harmful to humans as their genetic

251
00:14:24,470 --> 00:14:19,839
makeup

252
00:14:27,350 --> 00:14:24,480
suggests that they would be

253
00:14:28,069 --> 00:14:27,360
more likely originating in soils or

254
00:14:31,269 --> 00:14:28,079
plants

255
00:14:32,949 --> 00:14:31,279
not animals or humans not buying it the

256
00:14:35,069 --> 00:14:32,959
findings were published in a

257
00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:35,079
peer-reviewed journal

258
00:14:41,750 --> 00:14:38,399
microbiome last month

259
00:14:45,509 --> 00:14:41,760
that is just stupid

260
00:14:47,189 --> 00:14:45,519
remastered photos show new images of the

261
00:14:50,470 --> 00:14:47,199
apollo 15 mission

262
00:14:52,870 --> 00:14:50,480
at its 50th anniversary just released

263
00:14:56,230 --> 00:14:52,880

the photos were enhanced by author of

264

00:14:59,189 --> 00:14:56,240

apollo remastered andy saunders

265

00:15:01,350 --> 00:14:59,199

they show astronauts driving the lunar

266

00:15:03,269 --> 00:15:01,360

roving vehicle the first car on the moon

267

00:15:06,470 --> 00:15:03,279

and collecting lunar material

268

00:15:08,069 --> 00:15:06,480

the photos also show views of the moon's

269

00:15:10,870 --> 00:15:08,079

surface a couple of them i was going to

270

00:15:13,189 --> 00:15:10,880

post them the before and after

271

00:15:14,790 --> 00:15:13,199

it's pretty incredible to see what was

272

00:15:18,230 --> 00:15:14,800

published and released

273

00:15:21,509 --> 00:15:18,240

uh to the public and then the

274

00:15:24,550 --> 00:15:21,519

enhanced versions i mean literally

275

00:15:25,430 --> 00:15:24,560

night and day they show astronauts dave

276

00:15:28,790 --> 00:15:25,440

scott

277

00:15:31,670 --> 00:15:28,800

james irwin jim irwin alfred

278

00:15:34,310 --> 00:15:31,680

warden and uh everybody who entered

279

00:15:37,910 --> 00:15:34,320

orbit on the apollo 15 mission

280

00:15:39,269 --> 00:15:37,920

back on july 29 1971 i almost said

281

00:15:41,269 --> 00:15:39,279

allegedly

282

00:15:43,670 --> 00:15:41,279

scott and irwin touched down on the moon

283

00:15:45,030 --> 00:15:43,680

conducting four space walks over a total

284

00:15:48,150 --> 00:15:45,040

of 19 hours

285

00:15:50,310 --> 00:15:48,160

they also collected 170 pounds of rock

286

00:15:54,189 --> 00:15:50,320

and soil samples

287

00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:54,199

and saunders has gone through

288

00:16:02,790 --> 00:15:57,759

35 000 images

289

00:16:06,550 --> 00:16:02,800

hours

290

00:16:09,030 --> 00:16:06,560

right i'm just saying 35 but do the math

291

00:16:10,389 --> 00:16:09,040

somebody do the math for me i want to

292

00:16:14,150 --> 00:16:10,399

fade or not

293

00:16:17,829 --> 00:16:14,160

right now 19 hours 35

294

00:16:22,230 --> 00:16:17,839

000 pictures how many pictures

295

00:16:25,670 --> 00:16:22,240

35 000 60 seconds in a minute right

296

00:16:29,110 --> 00:16:25,680

okay so that's 60 by 60 in an

297

00:16:32,310 --> 00:16:29,120

hour that's that's that's what what's 60

298

00:16:36,069 --> 00:16:32,320

by is that 3600

299

00:16:39,829 --> 00:16:36,079

right okay all right so did they shoot

300

00:16:42,629 --> 00:16:39,839

a picture per second every minute

301
00:16:44,470 --> 00:16:42,639
every hour on the moon somebody do the

302
00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:44,480
math i want to see i i didn't go back

303
00:16:48,389 --> 00:16:44,720
and

304
00:16:50,710 --> 00:16:48,399
it let's get to show cracking

305
00:16:51,990 --> 00:16:50,720
happy birthday to today bassist one of

306
00:16:55,509 --> 00:16:52,000
the greats willie

307
00:16:58,629 --> 00:16:55,519
weeks today is 74. willie

308
00:17:02,470 --> 00:16:58,639
has literally played with everybody

309
00:17:04,549 --> 00:17:02,480
i i it's a thousand

310
00:17:06,870 --> 00:17:04,559
that's it i have no time to list them

311
00:17:09,829 --> 00:17:06,880
all anybody that you can think of

312
00:17:10,949 --> 00:17:09,839
really played for twisted sister guitars

313
00:17:15,429 --> 00:17:10,959

eddie fingers

314

00:17:17,510 --> 00:17:15,439

ovata today is 66 years old

315

00:17:19,590 --> 00:17:17,520

and one of the greats going back to the

316

00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:19,600

beginning of everything guitarist

317

00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:24,000

pat smear is 62. pat smear was in the

318

00:17:32,470 --> 00:17:29,200

germs think about that did one album

319

00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:32,480

darby crash he was also in nirvana

320

00:17:36,150 --> 00:17:34,960

and he is currently in the foo fighters

321

00:17:38,549 --> 00:17:36,160

happy birthday

322

00:17:40,390 --> 00:17:38,559

pat smear our dead guy's birthday today

323

00:17:45,510 --> 00:17:40,400

i need a moment of silence

324

00:17:46,710 --> 00:17:45,520

adam yaok 1964 to 2012 died at the age

325

00:17:50,310 --> 00:17:46,720

of 47.

326

00:17:52,390 --> 00:17:50,320

adam better known as mca was a founding

327

00:17:54,950 --> 00:17:52,400

member of the beastie boys

328

00:17:55,909 --> 00:17:54,960

adam formed the beastie boys with john

329

00:17:59,110 --> 00:17:55,919

berry

330

00:17:59,990 --> 00:17:59,120

kate schellenbach and mike diamond

331

00:18:02,789 --> 00:18:00,000

that's right mike

332

00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:02,799

d they played their first show on his

333

00:18:07,350 --> 00:18:03,679

17th

334

00:18:09,750 --> 00:18:07,360

birthday in 2009 adam was diagnosed with

335

00:18:10,710 --> 00:18:09,760

cancer and at the time he described it

336

00:18:14,870 --> 00:18:10,720

as

337

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:14,880

testament

338

00:18:18,630 --> 00:18:16,960

he left instructions that his music

339

00:18:21,750 --> 00:18:18,640

could not be used

340

00:18:22,630 --> 00:18:21,760

in advertising three years after that

341

00:18:26,390 --> 00:18:22,640

diagnosis

342

00:18:30,390 --> 00:18:26,400

mca died on may 4th 2012

343

00:18:35,270 --> 00:18:30,400

at the age of 47. happy birthday mca

344

00:18:38,470 --> 00:18:35,280

on this day in history otd 1962

345

00:18:39,750 --> 00:18:38,480

marilyn monroe is found dead in her home

346

00:18:43,590 --> 00:18:39,760

in los angeles

347

00:18:47,430 --> 00:18:43,600

she was discovered lying nude on her bed

348

00:18:51,430 --> 00:18:47,440

face down with a telephone in her hand

349

00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:51,440

wow fader fact okay here you go

350

00:18:55,110 --> 00:18:53,280

i got a good one today they're all good

351
00:18:58,470 --> 00:18:55,120
but today

352
00:19:01,830 --> 00:18:58,480
this is your fader fact

353
00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:01,840
there was a paint called

354
00:19:08,390 --> 00:19:05,200
mummy brown which

355
00:19:12,630 --> 00:19:08,400
was made up of ground up

356
00:19:15,270 --> 00:19:12,640
egyptian mummies it was popular from the

357
00:19:17,110 --> 00:19:15,280
16th to the 19th centuries all the way

358
00:19:19,549 --> 00:19:17,120
into the 20th century

359
00:19:22,150 --> 00:19:19,559
the color was prized for its

360
00:19:22,950 --> 00:19:22,160
transparency and was used for painting

361
00:19:26,310 --> 00:19:22,960
shadows

362
00:19:29,830 --> 00:19:26,320
glazing and flesh tones

363
00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:29,840

in the 20th century the paint industry

364

00:19:36,310 --> 00:19:33,280

ran out of mummies they did

365

00:19:39,510 --> 00:19:36,320

they ran out of mummies and mummy brown

366

00:19:42,630 --> 00:19:39,520

paint came to an end

367

00:19:47,430 --> 00:19:42,640

yes today there are

368

00:19:50,470 --> 00:19:47,440

paintings made of dead people

369

00:19:54,070 --> 00:19:50,480

and that is your fader fact

370

00:19:57,350 --> 00:19:54,080

that's nuts that's nuts go ahead

371

00:19:58,390 --> 00:19:57,360

type it up type it up post it out there

372

00:20:01,430 --> 00:19:58,400

on social media

373

00:20:03,510 --> 00:20:01,440

like it's your own go ahead and do it

374

00:20:05,029 --> 00:20:03,520

because it's that cool that's your fader

375

00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:05,039

fact tonight

376

00:20:10,070 --> 00:20:07,679

fade to black is fader night it is

377

00:20:13,510 --> 00:20:10,080

thursday with open lines all night long

378

00:20:15,590 --> 00:20:13,520

your calls your conversation ufos

379

00:20:19,350 --> 00:20:15,600

conspiracy time travel the paranormal

380

00:20:22,710 --> 00:20:19,360

the supernatural history pop culture

381

00:20:24,470 --> 00:20:22,720

music food whatever

382

00:20:26,230 --> 00:20:24,480

fader night is the greatest night in all

383

00:20:30,070 --> 00:20:26,240

of talk radio in all of the world

384

00:20:33,110 --> 00:20:30,080

it is totally unscripted uncensored

385

00:20:36,230 --> 00:20:33,120

unscreened and unfiltered

386

00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:36,240

oh is that mummy brown is that it did

387

00:20:42,070 --> 00:20:38,720

you pull it up yes

388

00:20:45,110 --> 00:20:42,080

how crazy that is that

389

00:20:49,110 --> 00:20:45,120

is that that that's ground up

390

00:20:51,510 --> 00:20:49,120

egyptian mummies crazy is that

391

00:20:52,630 --> 00:20:51,520

you guys thought i was making it up i'm

392

00:20:55,830 --> 00:20:52,640

telling you

393

00:20:57,669 --> 00:20:55,840

that's crazy thank you for that cass yes

394

00:21:01,270 --> 00:20:57,679

i know right

395

00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:01,280

right right 68

396

00:21:06,549 --> 00:21:04,240

400 seconds thank you for that chuckles

397

00:21:10,230 --> 00:21:06,559

and uh so what's the count

398

00:21:16,710 --> 00:21:10,240

that oh so they took a picture

399

00:21:19,990 --> 00:21:18,789

i'm not saying it's a conspiracy but

400

00:21:20,870 --> 00:21:20,000

that just doesn't seem right i mean

401
00:21:23,590 --> 00:21:20,880
that's just like

402
00:21:25,270 --> 00:21:23,600
didn't they have other so what okay so

403
00:21:28,630 --> 00:21:25,280
they're picking up rock samples

404
00:21:29,830 --> 00:21:28,640
they're driving the the lunar rover

405
00:21:31,590 --> 00:21:29,840
you know they're doing all of these

406
00:21:32,630 --> 00:21:31,600
things you know they're out there right

407
00:21:36,789 --> 00:21:32,640
hitting golf balls

408
00:21:40,390 --> 00:21:36,799
whatever so that means to make up time

409
00:21:43,909 --> 00:21:40,400
they're shooting what 10 shots a second

410
00:21:47,110 --> 00:21:43,919
i'm i'm i'm just saying

411
00:21:49,350 --> 00:21:47,120
all right so here we are

412
00:21:51,270 --> 00:21:49,360
we're in the middle of summer oh let me

413
00:21:53,029 --> 00:21:51,280

hit this river moon coffee juanita and

414

00:21:59,110 --> 00:21:53,039

jeff you guys are the best

415

00:22:01,350 --> 00:21:59,120

uh thank you so much river moon coffee

416

00:22:02,149 --> 00:22:01,360

best coffee in the world right there in

417

00:22:06,070 --> 00:22:02,159

that cup

418

00:22:07,830 --> 00:22:06,080

get yours rivermoonwellness.com the

419

00:22:09,590 --> 00:22:07,840

links are over at jimmychurchradio.com

420

00:22:11,750 --> 00:22:09,600

promo code f2b blend

421

00:22:13,110 --> 00:22:11,760

15 off of your order i believe that

422

00:22:15,510 --> 00:22:13,120

promo code's still good

423

00:22:18,070 --> 00:22:15,520

we've been using it man how long we've

424

00:22:21,190 --> 00:22:18,080

been using that promo code five years

425

00:22:23,190 --> 00:22:21,200

river moon coffee i still can't get over

426

00:22:26,870 --> 00:22:23,200

the fact that i can hold a bag of

427

00:22:29,510 --> 00:22:26,880

of roasted beans with my picture on it

428

00:22:30,470 --> 00:22:29,520

yeah somebody pinch me life is good i

429

00:22:33,029 --> 00:22:30,480

posted a picture

430

00:22:33,830 --> 00:22:33,039

earlier today of uh an old friend of

431

00:22:36,870 --> 00:22:33,840

mine uh

432

00:22:39,190 --> 00:22:36,880

he called me today and i said man

433

00:22:40,789 --> 00:22:39,200

i just took this picture with the fade

434

00:22:43,190 --> 00:22:40,799

to black shirt uh we went to go see

435

00:22:46,310 --> 00:22:43,200

chicago's it's randy randy smiley oh

436

00:22:48,950 --> 00:22:46,320

i've known him i think um

437

00:22:49,750 --> 00:22:48,960

you know i've known randy i was 14 when

438

00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:49,760

we met

439

00:22:56,549 --> 00:22:53,200

so i'm 58 now so that's 40

440

00:22:57,510 --> 00:22:56,559

45 44 years ago and i i don't even think

441

00:23:03,750 --> 00:22:57,520

he was

442

00:23:04,870 --> 00:23:03,760

but he lived across the street and uh

443

00:23:06,950 --> 00:23:04,880

and

444

00:23:08,390 --> 00:23:06,960

it got me thinking it got me thinking of

445

00:23:10,470 --> 00:23:08,400

the old days right

446

00:23:12,070 --> 00:23:10,480

i started thinking about the old days

447

00:23:15,750 --> 00:23:12,080

and uh

448

00:23:18,310 --> 00:23:15,760

in doing that um

449

00:23:20,149 --> 00:23:18,320

i thought you know it's summer it's

450

00:23:22,549 --> 00:23:20,159

summer and i was thinking of

451
00:23:24,390 --> 00:23:22,559
you know and i was gonna i was gonna

452
00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:24,400
tell a randy smiley story and then

453
00:23:30,390 --> 00:23:27,440
i actually backed up okay so

454
00:23:33,430 --> 00:23:30,400
yeah it's summertime and i wanted to

455
00:23:37,430 --> 00:23:33,440
share a little summertime story

456
00:23:41,990 --> 00:23:37,440
the year was 1974.

457
00:23:45,269 --> 00:23:42,000
i was 10 10. i hadn't turned 11 yet

458
00:23:48,549 --> 00:23:45,279
between sixth grade

459
00:23:51,110 --> 00:23:48,559
and seventh grade summer vacation

460
00:23:51,990 --> 00:23:51,120
on my way to junior high school right

461
00:23:54,390 --> 00:23:52,000
okay so

462
00:23:55,510 --> 00:23:54,400
picture that in your mind a 10 year old

463
00:23:58,789 --> 00:23:55,520

jimmy church

464

00:24:01,350 --> 00:23:58,799

10 and a half almost 11.

465

00:24:02,870 --> 00:24:01,360

and on summer vacation hanging out with

466

00:24:06,950 --> 00:24:02,880

my friends a bunch of

467

00:24:10,470 --> 00:24:06,960

11 year olds each day was an adventure

468

00:24:13,430 --> 00:24:10,480

mini bikes corn fields the swimming pool

469

00:24:13,909 --> 00:24:13,440

you know all that normal stuff and one

470

00:24:15,669 --> 00:24:13,919

of the

471

00:24:18,070 --> 00:24:15,679

local kids in the neighborhood a friend

472

00:24:22,070 --> 00:24:18,080

of mine his name was tommy

473

00:24:23,909 --> 00:24:22,080

says to us the guys one morning as we

474

00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:23,919

gathered at his house planning our day

475

00:24:32,070 --> 00:24:26,640

he says hey

476

00:24:35,350 --> 00:24:32,080

wanna go and pick some pot plants

477

00:24:37,269 --> 00:24:35,360

i don't even know what pot is

478

00:24:39,269 --> 00:24:37,279

i mean i kind of did but you know this

479

00:24:41,430 --> 00:24:39,279

was this is a long time ago it was a

480

00:24:43,669 --> 00:24:41,440

different world now seriously

481

00:24:46,549 --> 00:24:43,679

i barely knew what he was talking about

482

00:24:50,789 --> 00:24:46,559

i mean i've heard of marijuana

483

00:24:54,789 --> 00:24:50,799

right but tommy says

484

00:24:58,630 --> 00:24:54,799

he knows where there are pot plants

485

00:25:01,269 --> 00:24:58,640

like real ones growing right now

486

00:25:02,470 --> 00:25:01,279

so what do you do you know there was

487

00:25:05,190 --> 00:25:02,480

probably four of us

488

00:25:07,190 --> 00:25:05,200

and we headed out he says that they're

489

00:25:08,870 --> 00:25:07,200

in this patch of trees on the other side

490

00:25:12,149 --> 00:25:08,880

of this corn field you know

491

00:25:13,190 --> 00:25:12,159

uh in our neighborhood so we ride our

492

00:25:16,630 --> 00:25:13,200

bikes

493

00:25:18,710 --> 00:25:16,640

over there and this is

494

00:25:19,830 --> 00:25:18,720

at trails and you know we ride over

495

00:25:22,310 --> 00:25:19,840

there all the time

496

00:25:23,590 --> 00:25:22,320

but the trails didn't go over near this

497

00:25:25,750 --> 00:25:23,600

clump of trees the

498

00:25:27,430 --> 00:25:25,760

the trails were in the field well anyway

499

00:25:29,029 --> 00:25:27,440

that doesn't matter so

500

00:25:31,190 --> 00:25:29,039

i didn't really know if he was telling

501
00:25:32,870 --> 00:25:31,200
the truth or not but you know what off

502
00:25:35,510 --> 00:25:32,880
we go

503
00:25:37,350 --> 00:25:35,520
we ride over to the trails and into the

504
00:25:40,230 --> 00:25:37,360
corn field

505
00:25:41,909 --> 00:25:40,240
we drop our bikes and we start walking

506
00:25:43,110 --> 00:25:41,919
through the corn and we come out on the

507
00:25:46,470 --> 00:25:43,120
other side

508
00:25:48,950 --> 00:25:46,480
and there's this trail right

509
00:25:49,590 --> 00:25:48,960
and we follow tommy on this trail into

510
00:25:52,710 --> 00:25:49,600
the woods

511
00:25:54,549 --> 00:25:52,720
and right away to our left

512
00:25:56,630 --> 00:25:54,559
is like two or three pop plants in this

513
00:25:59,909 --> 00:25:56,640

little clearing

514

00:26:03,590 --> 00:25:59,919

clearly planted by somebody right

515

00:26:04,070 --> 00:26:03,600

this little open area and he points at

516

00:26:06,870 --> 00:26:04,080

them

517

00:26:08,470 --> 00:26:06,880

and and we keep on walking maybe 20 feet

518

00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:08,480

and there it is again

519

00:26:12,470 --> 00:26:11,120

two or three to our left you know

520

00:26:15,430 --> 00:26:12,480

they're taller than me i don't know

521

00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:15,440

they're probably five feet tall

522

00:26:20,870 --> 00:26:18,480

and uh we keep on walking and

523

00:26:22,710 --> 00:26:20,880

down the trail and there's probably like

524

00:26:25,269 --> 00:26:22,720

30 plants

525

00:26:27,190 --> 00:26:25,279

now remember all of us are like 11 or 12

526
00:26:27,990 --> 00:26:27,200
years old we have no idea what we're

527
00:26:30,630 --> 00:26:28,000
doing

528
00:26:32,470 --> 00:26:30,640
but we see these plants and tommy says

529
00:26:34,789 --> 00:26:32,480
we need to get some trash bags so we go

530
00:26:38,070 --> 00:26:34,799
back to his house we get some bags

531
00:26:39,510 --> 00:26:38,080
and we head back to the pot farm and we

532
00:26:42,470 --> 00:26:39,520
go through everything

533
00:26:44,310 --> 00:26:42,480
we run through we we pull all the pot

534
00:26:46,390 --> 00:26:44,320
these plants out of the ground we stuff

535
00:26:49,190 --> 00:26:46,400
them into these hefty bags

536
00:26:50,710 --> 00:26:49,200
and we stash everything in tommy's mom's

537
00:26:53,830 --> 00:26:50,720
garage

538
00:26:54,950 --> 00:26:53,840

the next day we're back at tommy's his

539

00:26:57,510 --> 00:26:54,960

mom's at work

540

00:26:58,870 --> 00:26:57,520

and tommy says that all we have to do is

541

00:27:01,830 --> 00:26:58,880

put these pot leaves

542

00:27:03,110 --> 00:27:01,840

in the oven and and dry them out and

543

00:27:07,750 --> 00:27:03,120

then we can smoke it

544

00:27:11,990 --> 00:27:07,760

right so i get tasked i go up to

545

00:27:13,830 --> 00:27:12,000

the drug store and i buy a corn cob

546

00:27:15,750 --> 00:27:13,840

bubble pipe that you blow bubbles with

547

00:27:18,389 --> 00:27:15,760

but it's made out of corn cob

548

00:27:19,590 --> 00:27:18,399

and uh and i come back to tommy's you

549

00:27:21,269 --> 00:27:19,600

know i'm not old enough to

550

00:27:23,110 --> 00:27:21,279

you know like buy a pipe i don't know

551
00:27:25,750 --> 00:27:23,120
there's no pot stores or anything but

552
00:27:26,230 --> 00:27:25,760
i buy this corn cob pipe and i come back

553
00:27:27,909 --> 00:27:26,240
and they're

554
00:27:29,830 --> 00:27:27,919
pulling this cookie sheet out of the

555
00:27:31,669 --> 00:27:29,840
oven you know with pot on it

556
00:27:33,110 --> 00:27:31,679
and we grab our stash and we head out to

557
00:27:36,470 --> 00:27:33,120
the garage

558
00:27:41,669 --> 00:27:36,480
and so we stuff the pipe with the his

559
00:27:46,870 --> 00:27:45,269
and nothing happens we don't know

560
00:27:48,870 --> 00:27:46,880
what to expect or anything but we we

561
00:27:52,470 --> 00:27:48,880
smoke

562
00:27:55,590 --> 00:27:52,480
tastes like crap nothing happens

563
00:27:56,470 --> 00:27:55,600

and and that was it that was it we were

564

00:27:58,470 --> 00:27:56,480

done with it

565

00:28:00,549 --> 00:27:58,480

you know we had four hefty bags of

566

00:28:02,630 --> 00:28:00,559

worthless pot plants

567

00:28:03,590 --> 00:28:02,640

pretty much forgot about it you know and

568

00:28:04,870 --> 00:28:03,600

uh

569

00:28:06,710 --> 00:28:04,880

i think the next day we didn't want to

570

00:28:08,149 --> 00:28:06,720

get arrested i think that was the the

571

00:28:11,350 --> 00:28:08,159

thing and we took

572

00:28:12,149 --> 00:28:11,360

we took these four you know bags and we

573

00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:12,159

stuffed them in

574

00:28:16,549 --> 00:28:15,520

tommy's trash cans out in front threw it

575

00:28:19,110 --> 00:28:16,559

out

576

00:28:20,230 --> 00:28:19,120

but that's not the end of the story

577

00:28:24,149 --> 00:28:20,240

about a week

578

00:28:26,070 --> 00:28:24,159

later maybe two weeks later

579

00:28:27,190 --> 00:28:26,080

sitting on the couch watching tv with my

580

00:28:29,190 --> 00:28:27,200

brothers and my

581

00:28:30,870 --> 00:28:29,200

dad in the middle of the summer it's

582

00:28:34,630 --> 00:28:30,880

like saturday sunday

583

00:28:36,950 --> 00:28:34,640

my dad comes in after walking our dogs

584

00:28:39,110 --> 00:28:36,960

and he unleashes the dogs you know

585

00:28:41,029 --> 00:28:39,120

throws the leash down and he stomps up

586

00:28:43,990 --> 00:28:41,039

the stairs

587

00:28:45,029 --> 00:28:44,000

it's like what you know he's pissed and

588

00:28:54,549 --> 00:28:45,039

he

589

00:28:57,669 --> 00:28:54,559

and we're like what's going on you know

590

00:29:03,350 --> 00:29:01,029

your dad is really mad somebody pulled

591

00:29:05,269 --> 00:29:03,360

up all of his pot plants that he's been

592

00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:05,279

growing all summer

593

00:29:17,029 --> 00:29:14,389

and i kind of turn back to the tv

594

00:29:20,230 --> 00:29:17,039

and i'm just watching tv and i just act

595

00:29:24,630 --> 00:29:20,240

like i don't even know what she says

596

00:29:28,549 --> 00:29:24,640

and uh i never told my friends

597

00:29:33,190 --> 00:29:28,559

in fact i never told

598

00:29:36,870 --> 00:29:33,200

anybody ever

599

00:29:44,070 --> 00:29:39,909

and that is my summertime

600

00:29:46,149 --> 00:29:44,080

story it's true too really happened

601
00:29:47,909 --> 00:29:46,159
this is fade to black i am your host

602
00:29:50,789 --> 00:29:47,919
jimmy church

603
00:29:52,710 --> 00:29:50,799
hope my dad's not listening i'm your

604
00:29:56,789 --> 00:29:52,720
host jimmy church it's fader night it's

605
00:29:59,350 --> 00:29:56,799
open lines all night long

606
00:30:00,630 --> 00:29:59,360
all right maybe your grandmother your

607
00:30:03,590 --> 00:30:00,640
grandfather

608
00:30:05,350 --> 00:30:03,600
has got some mummy paint from an old

609
00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:05,360
paint kit

610
00:30:10,950 --> 00:30:08,399
from the 1800s think about that

611
00:30:12,549 --> 00:30:10,960
ground up egyptian mummies tonight's

612
00:30:12,950 --> 00:30:12,559
fader night it's open lines all night

613
00:30:16,710 --> 00:30:12,960

long

614

00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:16,720

seven four seven two two eight two zero

615

00:30:19,029 --> 00:30:17,039

five

616

00:30:20,070 --> 00:30:19,039

one seven four seven two two eight two

617

00:30:22,149 --> 00:30:20,080

zero five one

618

00:30:37,030 --> 00:30:22,159

i'm here with jimmy church this is fade

619

00:30:38,470 --> 00:30:37,040

to black i'll be right back

620

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:38,480

[Music]

621

00:30:42,789 --> 00:30:40,640

this is nicole church daughter of you

622

00:30:45,190 --> 00:30:42,799

know who and you're listening to fade to

623

00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:45,200

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

624

00:30:55,669 --> 00:30:51,510

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

625

00:30:58,890 --> 00:30:57,830

fate to black will now pause for alien

626
00:31:00,149 --> 00:30:58,900
identification

627
00:31:07,110 --> 00:31:00,159
[Music]

628
00:31:11,269 --> 00:31:09,430
introducing the game changer blend from

629
00:31:13,830 --> 00:31:11,279
river moon coffee that delivers a

630
00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:13,840
customized blend made specifically for

631
00:31:18,389 --> 00:31:15,120
the fader knots

632
00:31:21,350 --> 00:31:18,399
if the game is rigged change the game

633
00:31:23,269 --> 00:31:21,360
it's a boulder cup with some bite game

634
00:31:25,509 --> 00:31:23,279
changer is the coffee of choice for

635
00:31:26,710 --> 00:31:25,519
those that prefer an organic dark roast

636
00:31:30,149 --> 00:31:26,720
that is slightly

637
00:31:32,710 --> 00:31:30,159
lighter and milder but it's still dark

638
00:31:33,590 --> 00:31:32,720

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

639

00:31:36,149 --> 00:31:33,600

with a rich

640

00:31:38,310 --> 00:31:36,159

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

641

00:31:39,430 --> 00:31:38,320

to perfection for a great coffee to

642

00:31:42,470 --> 00:31:39,440

start your day

643

00:31:43,350 --> 00:31:42,480

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

644

00:31:45,350 --> 00:31:43,360

between

645

00:31:48,070 --> 00:31:45,360

artisan small batch roasted to

646

00:31:50,710 --> 00:31:48,080

perfection usda certified organic

647

00:31:52,789 --> 00:31:50,720

all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

648

00:31:54,950 --> 00:31:52,799

and packaged in the usa

649

00:31:57,110 --> 00:31:54,960

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

650

00:31:57,990 --> 00:31:57,120

on the banners over on our site and use

651
00:32:01,509 --> 00:31:58,000
the promo code

652
00:32:05,909 --> 00:32:01,519
f2b blend for 15 off of your

653
00:32:09,029 --> 00:32:05,919
order today rivermooncoffee.com

654
00:32:12,710 --> 00:32:09,039
this is the only way forward this

655
00:32:16,230 --> 00:32:12,720
is made to black make contact

656
00:32:20,789 --> 00:32:17,990
this is jimmy church of fade to black

657
00:32:22,230 --> 00:32:20,799
and you can get our podcast for just two

658
00:32:23,750 --> 00:32:22,240
dollars per month

659
00:32:26,830 --> 00:32:23,760
all you have to do is click on the

660
00:32:28,310 --> 00:32:26,840
podcast banner over at

661
00:32:30,950 --> 00:32:28,320
jimmychurchradio.com

662
00:32:32,230 --> 00:32:30,960
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

663
00:32:34,470 --> 00:32:32,240

is pushing emotions

664

00:32:36,230 --> 00:32:34,480

which in turn pushes health the wrong

665

00:32:37,190 --> 00:32:36,240

direction do you ever get an egg because

666

00:32:39,909 --> 00:32:37,200

life is uneasy

667

00:32:41,830 --> 00:32:39,919

try life change tea get the tea.com life

668

00:32:42,549 --> 00:32:41,840

change tea works on your digestive tract

669

00:32:44,870 --> 00:32:42,559

helping to move

670

00:32:46,470 --> 00:32:44,880

food through quicker and comfortably so

671

00:32:48,230 --> 00:32:46,480

your health is spot on

672

00:32:50,310 --> 00:32:48,240

life change tea may not help with world

673

00:32:51,750 --> 00:32:50,320

issues but it will help with your

674

00:32:53,750 --> 00:32:51,760

digestive issues

675

00:32:55,350 --> 00:32:53,760

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

676
00:32:57,710 --> 00:32:55,360
away so

677
00:33:00,230 --> 00:32:57,720
change your life today log on to

678
00:33:02,789 --> 00:33:00,240
getthet.com that's get the tea

679
00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:02,799
dot com if your health game is off get

680
00:33:07,110 --> 00:33:04,880
on by ordering life change tea

681
00:33:08,950 --> 00:33:07,120
get the tea dot com and while you're on

682
00:33:11,110 --> 00:33:08,960
our site look around at the great

683
00:33:12,310 --> 00:33:11,120
non-gmo organic supplements and if

684
00:33:14,789 --> 00:33:12,320
you're a sales shopper

685
00:33:15,509 --> 00:33:14,799
go to our specials page and see what's

686
00:33:17,269 --> 00:33:15,519
for you

687
00:33:18,789 --> 00:33:17,279
i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

688
00:33:19,669 --> 00:33:18,799

and i'm sure glad for its health

689

00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:19,679

benefits

690

00:33:23,350 --> 00:33:22,559

again that's get the tea dot com get the

691

00:33:28,870 --> 00:33:23,360

tea

692

00:33:30,710 --> 00:33:28,880

vader knots when you think about the

693

00:33:32,630 --> 00:33:30,720

future of our country and where we're

694

00:33:33,509 --> 00:33:32,640

headed do you wonder about the food

695

00:33:37,750 --> 00:33:33,519

supply

696

00:33:39,830 --> 00:33:37,760

chain could be disastrous

697

00:33:42,070 --> 00:33:39,840

and they usually occur with little

698

00:33:44,149 --> 00:33:42,080

warning that's why the smartest thing

699

00:33:45,669 --> 00:33:44,159

you can do today is to stockpile

700

00:33:48,710 --> 00:33:45,679

emergency food

701
00:33:49,350 --> 00:33:48,720
water and other essentials i personally

702
00:33:51,909 --> 00:33:49,360
recommend

703
00:33:54,470 --> 00:33:51,919
my patriot supply they're the nation's

704
00:33:56,710 --> 00:33:54,480
largest emergency preparedness company

705
00:33:57,830 --> 00:33:56,720
serving millions of customers for more

706
00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:57,840
than a decade

707
00:34:01,269 --> 00:34:00,240
in fact they're the only source my

708
00:34:04,310 --> 00:34:01,279
family trusts for

709
00:34:07,430 --> 00:34:04,320
our preparedness plan you should too

710
00:34:09,990 --> 00:34:07,440
right now save 20 off a full four week

711
00:34:13,589 --> 00:34:10,000
supply of delicious meals that provide 2

712
00:34:16,550 --> 00:34:13,599
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

713
00:34:18,389 --> 00:34:16,560

doesn't it especially now so go to

714

00:34:20,990 --> 00:34:18,399

prepare with jimmy.com

715

00:34:22,310 --> 00:34:21,000

and get ready that's prepare with

716

00:34:27,349 --> 00:34:22,320

jimmy.com

717

00:34:27,359 --> 00:34:32,389

nine out of ten geneticists agree

718

00:34:39,829 --> 00:34:36,149

fade to black is not

719

00:34:41,869 --> 00:34:39,839

your father's radio show on the game

720

00:34:46,069 --> 00:34:41,879

changer radio network and

721

00:34:48,069 --> 00:34:46,079

kgra the planet

722

00:34:52,710 --> 00:34:48,079

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

723

00:34:55,589 --> 00:34:52,720

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

724

00:35:02,680 --> 00:34:55,599

what's up i'm chris what up this is

725

00:35:12,390 --> 00:35:02,690

jimmy church radio

726

00:35:14,630 --> 00:35:12,400

[Music]

727

00:35:18,470 --> 00:35:14,640

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

728

00:35:24,230 --> 00:35:21,589

is tell a pot story and and

729

00:35:25,430 --> 00:35:24,240

and now the the chat rooms are talking

730

00:35:26,510 --> 00:35:25,440

about weed

731

00:35:28,710 --> 00:35:26,520

there is

732

00:35:31,829 --> 00:35:28,720

[Music]

733

00:35:34,390 --> 00:35:31,839

there's two different eras of weed

734

00:35:34,870 --> 00:35:34,400

there's now and there's then two

735

00:35:42,310 --> 00:35:34,880

different

736

00:35:43,430 --> 00:35:42,320

to what goes on today i can't i i cannot

737

00:35:45,910 --> 00:35:43,440

relate

738

00:35:47,829 --> 00:35:45,920

but uh thinking about that story that

739

00:35:51,349 --> 00:35:47,839

that summertime story

740

00:35:53,829 --> 00:35:51,359

um it was like stand by me

741

00:35:55,349 --> 00:35:53,839

you know it's just a bunch of kids just

742

00:35:58,390 --> 00:35:55,359

out goofing around

743

00:36:00,310 --> 00:35:58,400

and uh you know and it's

744

00:36:01,510 --> 00:36:00,320

it's just a warm and fuzzy story it's a

745

00:36:04,550 --> 00:36:01,520

great story

746

00:36:07,190 --> 00:36:04,560

and uh and it really happened so

747

00:36:09,109 --> 00:36:07,200

there you go all right everybody talking

748

00:36:11,109 --> 00:36:09,119

about weed i'm looking at your gifts i'm

749

00:36:16,630 --> 00:36:11,119

looking at your pictures

750

00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:19,589

oh man and it was funny because we we

751

00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:21,680

sat in tommy's garage

752

00:36:29,829 --> 00:36:26,160

and and smoke i mean it was just green

753

00:36:32,150 --> 00:36:29,839

might as well smoked you know lawn

754

00:36:34,390 --> 00:36:32,160

and uh you know obviously nothing

755

00:36:35,750 --> 00:36:34,400

happened and we were expecting our

756

00:36:37,349 --> 00:36:35,760

worlds to change

757

00:36:38,790 --> 00:36:37,359

and and nothing happened we were like

758

00:36:41,910 --> 00:36:38,800

done it was it was funny

759

00:36:43,430 --> 00:36:41,920

the the fascination with it lasted all

760

00:36:45,910 --> 00:36:43,440

of 24 hours

761

00:36:47,829 --> 00:36:45,920

and we're like well that's that's i'm

762

00:36:48,870 --> 00:36:47,839

you know and none of us were gonna smoke

763

00:36:52,069 --> 00:36:48,880

it anymore

764

00:36:55,589 --> 00:36:52,079

we were done threw it away

765

00:36:56,470 --> 00:36:55,599

and there you go yeah yeah we had no

766

00:37:00,630 --> 00:36:56,480

idea

767

00:37:03,990 --> 00:37:00,640

nothing no clue no clue 1974.

768

00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:04,000

all right seven four seven

769

00:37:08,550 --> 00:37:06,720

two two eight two zero five one seven

770

00:37:11,829 --> 00:37:08,560

four seven two two eight

771

00:37:15,109 --> 00:37:11,839

two zero five one i am going to

772

00:37:18,150 --> 00:37:15,119

start getting to the calls now and

773

00:37:21,109 --> 00:37:18,160

um whatever you want to talk about

774

00:37:22,630 --> 00:37:21,119

i'm not coughing because of weed

775

00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:22,640

coughing because there's something in my

776

00:37:30,069 --> 00:37:28,870

i was totally thinking about the standby

777

00:37:32,630 --> 00:37:30,079

me move it was

778

00:37:34,150 --> 00:37:32,640

yeah and thank you for that dj uh that's

779

00:37:37,190 --> 00:37:34,160

in twitter

780

00:37:38,470 --> 00:37:37,200

it was totally like stand by me our

781

00:37:40,630 --> 00:37:38,480

bikes

782

00:37:42,870 --> 00:37:40,640

you know walking through the i i'll

783

00:37:45,990 --> 00:37:42,880

never forget it man i'll never forget

784

00:37:48,630 --> 00:37:46,000

walking through the corn fields uh

785

00:37:49,750 --> 00:37:48,640

it came out the other side and like i

786

00:37:51,829 --> 00:37:49,760

said there was this

787

00:37:53,750 --> 00:37:51,839

there's clump of trees maybe you know

788

00:37:55,430 --> 00:37:53,760

whatever little chunk of woods on the

789

00:37:57,750 --> 00:37:55,440

other side of the cornfield

790

00:37:59,910 --> 00:37:57,760

uh in between the two corn fields but

791

00:38:01,750 --> 00:37:59,920

the motorcycle trails and where we rode

792

00:38:04,069 --> 00:38:01,760

our bikes and mini bikes and

793

00:38:05,030 --> 00:38:04,079

motorcycles and things that was away

794

00:38:06,870 --> 00:38:05,040

from that we never

795

00:38:08,310 --> 00:38:06,880

went over because there was no trails in

796

00:38:09,270 --> 00:38:08,320

the tree and you know there was

797

00:38:11,589 --> 00:38:09,280

cornfield

798

00:38:13,109 --> 00:38:11,599

never went over there and so that was

799

00:38:14,790 --> 00:38:13,119

like a whole new adventure you know

800

00:38:16,630 --> 00:38:14,800

cutting through the cornfield coming how

801
00:38:18,870 --> 00:38:16,640
tommy found him i don't know how he even

802
00:38:20,790 --> 00:38:18,880
knew what a pop plant was

803
00:38:22,550 --> 00:38:20,800
i mean when i looked at it i was like

804
00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:22,560
okay and i kind of remember looking at

805
00:38:26,790 --> 00:38:23,839
the leaves

806
00:38:29,109 --> 00:38:26,800
maybe you saw something in time magazine

807
00:38:32,950 --> 00:38:29,119
or furry freak brothers whatever

808
00:38:36,470 --> 00:38:32,960
but there was you know a pop plant and

809
00:38:37,990 --> 00:38:36,480
and uh yeah yeah yeah

810
00:38:39,910 --> 00:38:38,000
all right let's go to the phones let's

811
00:38:42,790 --> 00:38:39,920
get this nice started never went over

812
00:38:44,230 --> 00:38:42,800
oh wait a minute i'm sorry about that

813
00:38:47,430 --> 00:38:44,240

sorry about that

814

00:38:49,109 --> 00:38:47,440

i hate that when i forget to

815

00:38:51,270 --> 00:38:49,119

uh do that hi you're live on fade to

816

00:38:53,349 --> 00:38:51,280

black who's calling hi

817

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:53,359

hi jimmy this is ria how are you i'm

818

00:38:58,550 --> 00:38:56,000

doing good ria how are you

819

00:38:59,589 --> 00:38:58,560

i'm doing all right it's been one of the

820

00:39:02,870 --> 00:38:59,599

rougher weeks

821

00:39:05,990 --> 00:39:02,880

but um uh yeah

822

00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:06,000

i am coming in full channel and i've

823

00:39:09,030 --> 00:39:06,400

been

824

00:39:09,510 --> 00:39:09,040

recording tonight and i recorded a video

825

00:39:12,790 --> 00:39:09,520

of this

826

00:39:15,109 --> 00:39:12,800

guys outside my little place in loveland

827

00:39:17,430 --> 00:39:15,119

and uh i did that one on

828

00:39:18,630 --> 00:39:17,440

fb and then i did some pics on on

829

00:39:21,670 --> 00:39:18,640

twitter and i've

830

00:39:24,870 --> 00:39:21,680

hashtagged them with all the ft f2b

831

00:39:26,710 --> 00:39:24,880

and ftbq okay all right let me see what

832

00:39:30,390 --> 00:39:26,720

you got going on here

833

00:39:33,750 --> 00:39:30,400

let's see when did you post them um

834

00:39:37,030 --> 00:39:33,760

um well i couldn't get uh youtube

835

00:39:37,990 --> 00:39:37,040

to turn on so i was like i'll just go

836

00:39:39,430 --> 00:39:38,000

over here and i'll

837

00:39:41,510 --> 00:39:39,440

get some good so it was while you were

838

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:41,520

doing your opening half an hour

839

00:39:48,150 --> 00:39:44,880

oh i got it i got it right here okay

840

00:39:50,069 --> 00:39:48,160

okay oh they're pictures not video

841

00:39:51,910 --> 00:39:50,079

right with the pictures on twitter and

842

00:39:54,069 --> 00:39:51,920

then facebook there's video

843

00:39:55,109 --> 00:39:54,079

okay well facebook's too hard for me to

844

00:39:57,349 --> 00:39:55,119

get to

845

00:39:58,710 --> 00:39:57,359

okay but uh all right all right so

846

00:40:00,390 --> 00:39:58,720

what's on your mind tonight what's going

847

00:40:03,829 --> 00:40:00,400

on

848

00:40:06,630 --> 00:40:03,839

oh well i just at this point in my day

849

00:40:08,230 --> 00:40:06,640

when when the channel was taken over

850

00:40:10,069 --> 00:40:08,240

it's like i'll become the woman of a

851

00:40:13,430 --> 00:40:10,079

thousand voices

852

00:40:16,150 --> 00:40:13,440

and there's just uh like a coalescing

853

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:16,160

of consciousness around like certain

854

00:40:20,150 --> 00:40:17,760

points in time

855

00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:20,160

and so my guides have said okay you're

856

00:40:25,750 --> 00:40:21,920

going on the radio tonight

857

00:40:29,510 --> 00:40:25,760

give it a call and and so

858

00:40:32,550 --> 00:40:31,670

i have become the woman of a thousand

859

00:40:35,589 --> 00:40:32,560

voices i

860

00:40:36,309 --> 00:40:35,599

am the oracle that was proclaimed so

861

00:40:38,630 --> 00:40:36,319

very very

862

00:40:39,790 --> 00:40:38,640

very long ago that we forgot it and

863

00:40:43,030 --> 00:40:39,800

luckily it's from

864

00:40:49,270 --> 00:40:43,040

history books you know and

865

00:40:56,150 --> 00:40:53,030

what my avatar has to offer the world is

866

00:40:57,109 --> 00:40:56,160

is kind of like the facts about like the

867

00:41:00,630 --> 00:40:57,119

grand scheme

868

00:41:03,829 --> 00:41:00,640

of things and it's a lot more fun

869

00:41:07,270 --> 00:41:03,839

than it might sort of

870

00:41:08,870 --> 00:41:07,280

appear in here and feel in here because

871

00:41:11,109 --> 00:41:08,880

you know when you think about the types

872

00:41:13,109 --> 00:41:11,119

of video games we play here

873

00:41:14,309 --> 00:41:13,119

and you know just the type of art that

874

00:41:16,550 --> 00:41:14,319

we like and

875

00:41:18,470 --> 00:41:16,560

the kind of movies that we make and the

876

00:41:22,069 --> 00:41:18,480

music that we make that makes us feel

877

00:41:24,870 --> 00:41:22,079

certain things that um

878

00:41:25,990 --> 00:41:24,880

for some would in some moment terror

879

00:41:29,829 --> 00:41:26,000

inspire while in

880

00:41:33,349 --> 00:41:29,839

others uh inspiration but the

881

00:41:38,390 --> 00:41:33,359

the intensity we come here for

882

00:41:40,950 --> 00:41:38,400

and so the problem is it really works

883

00:41:43,670 --> 00:41:40,960

and and so we get really like what would

884

00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:43,680

be called caught up in the drama

885

00:41:47,430 --> 00:41:45,440

but there's there's just some wonderful

886

00:41:48,950 --> 00:41:47,440

people putting out simple truths and if

887

00:41:51,829 --> 00:41:48,960

everybody would just really pay

888

00:41:53,430 --> 00:41:51,839

attention to nothing and the resident

889

00:41:55,349 --> 00:41:53,440

science school

890

00:41:56,870 --> 00:41:55,359

just just go right over there and sign

891

00:41:58,790 --> 00:41:56,880

up

892

00:42:00,950 --> 00:41:58,800

there's a lovely lovely woman and her

893

00:42:03,829 --> 00:42:00,960

name is joe dunning

894

00:42:05,030 --> 00:42:03,839

and many decades ago she popped my

895

00:42:07,190 --> 00:42:05,040

penile

896

00:42:08,470 --> 00:42:07,200

and she'll pop yours too if that's what

897

00:42:10,870 --> 00:42:08,480

you want if you want to have the

898

00:42:13,109 --> 00:42:10,880

aquarian age experience

899

00:42:14,550 --> 00:42:13,119

of seeing all the all the stuff that's

900

00:42:17,270 --> 00:42:14,560

actually around you because you're

901
00:42:20,069 --> 00:42:17,280
swimming in a sea of consciousness

902
00:42:21,829 --> 00:42:20,079
and that's the full disclosure is your

903
00:42:25,109 --> 00:42:21,839
aunties and your uncles

904
00:42:25,750 --> 00:42:25,119
uh on every wall around you when you

905
00:42:28,710 --> 00:42:25,760
start to see

906
00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:28,720
you're gonna be like oh i got no way

907
00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:30,480
it's just they're just standing there

908
00:42:34,950 --> 00:42:32,880
and they're just like we're right here

909
00:42:37,270 --> 00:42:34,960
and they do that like with their energy

910
00:42:39,990 --> 00:42:37,280
towards us until one by one

911
00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:40,000
each of us wakes up to the simple fact

912
00:42:45,670 --> 00:42:43,119
that we're inside of a video game

913
00:42:46,309 --> 00:42:45,680

anything that is tyrannical outside of

914

00:42:48,230 --> 00:42:46,319

us is

915

00:42:49,750 --> 00:42:48,240

is falseness the same as anything

916

00:42:53,349 --> 00:42:49,760

beautiful is false because

917

00:42:56,630 --> 00:42:53,359

it's it's not the realty dilvi

918

00:43:07,349 --> 00:42:56,640

do you do you

919

00:43:13,190 --> 00:43:10,390

yeah the path of developing the avatar

920

00:43:14,710 --> 00:43:13,200

i pretty much drive anyone around me

921

00:43:17,109 --> 00:43:14,720

crazy

922

00:43:18,790 --> 00:43:17,119

you know because this information like

923

00:43:22,710 --> 00:43:18,800

i'm coming to you as like

924

00:43:24,870 --> 00:43:22,720

a fairly perfected moment right now

925

00:43:26,150 --> 00:43:24,880

it was crunchy the last time but oh i

926
00:43:28,870 --> 00:43:26,160
gave him the look

927
00:43:30,550 --> 00:43:28,880
and and they sorted it out but i've been

928
00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:30,560
working my took us off and

929
00:43:34,069 --> 00:43:33,119
you know i shared the mount vesuvius

930
00:43:35,510 --> 00:43:34,079
thing

931
00:43:37,270 --> 00:43:35,520
and i was just thinking about that

932
00:43:39,510 --> 00:43:37,280
tonight you know that that

933
00:43:40,950 --> 00:43:39,520
happened that wasn't like some kind of

934
00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:40,960
fantasy i made up like

935
00:43:45,589 --> 00:43:44,000
i told friends about that

936
00:43:47,670 --> 00:43:45,599
i always could tell who could be my

937
00:43:48,550 --> 00:43:47,680
friend or not but who could hang with

938
00:43:51,589 --> 00:43:48,560

those stories

939

00:43:56,950 --> 00:43:51,599

right right right right and so

940

00:44:00,470 --> 00:43:56,960

um have some friends been able to hang

941

00:44:03,430 --> 00:44:00,480

yes and also i

942

00:44:04,069 --> 00:44:03,440

as an avatar because the path that i got

943

00:44:07,670 --> 00:44:04,079

here

944

00:44:10,710 --> 00:44:07,680

which i don't promote in any way was

945

00:44:13,910 --> 00:44:10,720

just just uh

946

00:44:16,230 --> 00:44:13,920

i met someone and

947

00:44:18,069 --> 00:44:16,240

he was addicted to a drug and i got

948

00:44:21,990 --> 00:44:18,079

addicted

949

00:44:25,430 --> 00:44:22,000

and it was when spice wasn't being uh

950

00:44:28,550 --> 00:44:25,440

talked about okay and

951
00:44:29,750 --> 00:44:28,560
there were this would sound paranoid but

952
00:44:31,270 --> 00:44:29,760
there were companies

953
00:44:33,270 --> 00:44:31,280
that were trying to figure out what can

954
00:44:35,670 --> 00:44:33,280
we do with this chemical that we create

955
00:44:37,589 --> 00:44:35,680
and we're trying to make fake pot

956
00:44:39,109 --> 00:44:37,599
you know the farms got together and

957
00:44:41,990 --> 00:44:39,119
they're like oh let's

958
00:44:42,470 --> 00:44:42,000
let's beat weed by just making a good

959
00:44:45,270 --> 00:44:42,480
pill

960
00:44:47,829 --> 00:44:45,280
that'll you know knock it out and so

961
00:44:50,150 --> 00:44:47,839
they come across a compound

962
00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:50,160
that was already haven't been used for a

963
00:44:55,990 --> 00:44:52,319

long time to make what's called swag

964

00:44:59,190 --> 00:44:56,000

weed you know the crap no i don't i i

965

00:45:02,470 --> 00:44:59,200

i honestly i think i've read about it

966

00:45:06,470 --> 00:45:02,480

but um but continue i

967

00:45:08,309 --> 00:45:06,480

i really know very little about it

968

00:45:10,390 --> 00:45:08,319

it's like those bad drug deals that they

969

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:10,400

put on tv and say oh you bought

970

00:45:14,309 --> 00:45:13,200

you know celery root with um something

971

00:45:18,870 --> 00:45:14,319

sprayed on it

972

00:45:21,670 --> 00:45:18,880

chemical that is used in making

973

00:45:24,710 --> 00:45:21,680

newspapers

974

00:45:27,990 --> 00:45:24,720

and it originated in the orient

975

00:45:31,349 --> 00:45:28,000

and it was derived from the black hmong

976
00:45:33,670 --> 00:45:31,359
region and it's black hmong inc

977
00:45:34,470 --> 00:45:33,680
and there is also another group the red

978
00:45:37,190 --> 00:45:34,480
monk

979
00:45:37,750 --> 00:45:37,200
and this is an ancient war between the

980
00:45:40,790 --> 00:45:37,760
black

981
00:45:44,069 --> 00:45:40,800
and the red okay is

982
00:45:47,270 --> 00:45:44,079
these two chemicals and the red

983
00:45:52,630 --> 00:45:47,280
is like what you have in uh those

984
00:45:54,550 --> 00:45:52,640
uh kimoto dragon oh yeah very bad

985
00:45:57,109 --> 00:45:54,560
they put it in them and it makes them

986
00:45:59,510 --> 00:45:57,119
crazy and then they go crazy

987
00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:59,520
and then they just kill like perfect and

988
00:46:03,270 --> 00:46:01,280

so they take that and then they put it

989

00:46:03,990 --> 00:46:03,280

into the human like in the x-men movie

990

00:46:09,270 --> 00:46:04,000

it's very

991

00:46:12,829 --> 00:46:11,270

sorry we get off on tangents because we

992

00:46:20,710 --> 00:46:12,839

have much to share

993

00:46:29,910 --> 00:46:24,309

are you saying that this chemical

994

00:46:35,349 --> 00:46:33,030

affected my frontal lobe right and

995

00:46:36,950 --> 00:46:35,359

and sparked up a different area of my

996

00:46:39,910 --> 00:46:36,960

frontal lobe

997

00:46:41,990 --> 00:46:39,920

and it was very shortly after i started

998

00:46:45,190 --> 00:46:42,000

to do it the reason why i got addicted

999

00:46:47,030 --> 00:46:45,200

to it me personally was that my

1000

00:46:48,309 --> 00:46:47,040

my channeling went from one place to

1001

00:46:50,470 --> 00:46:48,319

another and suddenly

1002

00:46:52,150 --> 00:46:50,480

i i was in a room with a bunch of other

1003

00:46:53,670 --> 00:46:52,160

people that were like oh and uh hey

1004

00:46:56,950 --> 00:46:53,680

you made it to the next level let's

1005

00:46:59,670 --> 00:46:56,960

let's begin your teachings all right

1006

00:47:00,950 --> 00:46:59,680

and it's just like that you realize holy

1007

00:47:04,550 --> 00:47:00,960

crap i'm inside of it

1008

00:47:06,950 --> 00:47:04,560

puzzle we're all in a puzzle

1009

00:47:08,150 --> 00:47:06,960

and it's like that movie in section

1010

00:47:11,910 --> 00:47:08,160

where you gotta

1011

00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:11,920

find the realm that's upright

1012

00:47:17,109 --> 00:47:14,480

and it doesn't mean being righteous you

1013

00:47:20,470 --> 00:47:17,119

find the upright realm because

1014

00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:20,480

because you are physically

1015

00:47:23,589 --> 00:47:21,920

the person you don't perceive yourself

1016

00:47:26,230 --> 00:47:23,599

to be but where your consciousness is

1017

00:47:29,990 --> 00:47:26,240

emanating from in in i am-ness

1018

00:47:32,069 --> 00:47:30,000

is a being which is hung upside down

1019

00:47:33,670 --> 00:47:32,079

from its normal manner of of

1020

00:47:37,430 --> 00:47:33,680

self-perception

1021

00:47:40,710 --> 00:47:37,440

and so well but but

1022

00:47:42,630 --> 00:47:40,720

so this

1023

00:47:45,510 --> 00:47:42,640

i i guess you were smoking it i don't

1024

00:47:48,790 --> 00:47:45,520

know but but you went through that phase

1025

00:47:49,829 --> 00:47:48,800

and then and you don't i don't know when

1026

00:47:52,630 --> 00:47:49,839

that was

1027

00:47:53,109 --> 00:47:52,640

but you don't do that now everything now

1028

00:47:56,390 --> 00:47:53,119

is

1029

00:47:59,670 --> 00:47:56,400

just opened up yes

1030

00:48:02,710 --> 00:47:59,680

and it continues to open up every day

1031

00:48:03,510 --> 00:48:02,720

and uh i have some really really nasty

1032

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:03,520

days when

1033

00:48:06,950 --> 00:48:06,480

when there's elements around me that

1034

00:48:09,190 --> 00:48:06,960

that i

1035

00:48:10,150 --> 00:48:09,200

there's just no protection for and they

1036

00:48:12,710 --> 00:48:10,160

that that that

1037

00:48:13,270 --> 00:48:12,720

but you learn to figure out that that's

1038

00:48:14,950 --> 00:48:13,280

false

1039

00:48:17,430 --> 00:48:14,960

and then you get moved through each

1040

00:48:20,790 --> 00:48:17,440

experience and gain control

1041

00:48:24,950 --> 00:48:20,800

of what's happening and

1042

00:48:28,069 --> 00:48:24,960

but yeah yeah and how long um

1043

00:48:31,109 --> 00:48:28,079

how long has it been

1044

00:48:38,109 --> 00:48:31,119

since you smoked it yes

1045

00:48:38,119 --> 00:48:43,109

2019 i found a hit

1046

00:48:47,910 --> 00:48:46,390

and i was like what and

1047

00:48:50,150 --> 00:48:47,920

i'm sure it's recorded because i

1048

00:48:52,549 --> 00:48:50,160

recorded every minute of it

1049

00:48:53,510 --> 00:48:52,559

and when i was done i was so grateful

1050

00:48:56,710 --> 00:48:53,520

and my mother

1051
00:48:57,510 --> 00:48:56,720
beautiful woman because because i really

1052
00:48:59,190 --> 00:48:57,520
just you know

1053
00:49:00,870 --> 00:48:59,200
i just went through the cuckoo tunnel

1054
00:49:02,710 --> 00:49:00,880
and i was with this guy who's just

1055
00:49:06,549 --> 00:49:02,720
treating me bad man

1056
00:49:08,790 --> 00:49:06,559
nasty nasty business and

1057
00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:08,800
and uh you know my mom finally came to

1058
00:49:12,309 --> 00:49:10,400
visit me kind of thing and she felt so

1059
00:49:14,790 --> 00:49:12,319
bad for not having come before but

1060
00:49:16,150 --> 00:49:14,800
everything you just when you go through

1061
00:49:17,990 --> 00:49:16,160
some things and you come out at a

1062
00:49:19,589 --> 00:49:18,000
certain moment you just kind of realize

1063
00:49:22,630 --> 00:49:19,599

like i feel

1064

00:49:25,990 --> 00:49:22,640

some kind of logical pattern

1065

00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:26,000

in what's you know in my life and it's

1066

00:49:32,870 --> 00:49:29,040

it's not only taking responsibility

1067

00:49:34,230 --> 00:49:32,880

um for for like like small details but

1068

00:49:36,150 --> 00:49:34,240

the grand choices that

1069

00:49:37,990 --> 00:49:36,160

that we make you know where when we're

1070

00:49:38,710 --> 00:49:38,000

young and we're shaping our lives with

1071

00:49:42,390 --> 00:49:38,720

our

1072

00:49:45,270 --> 00:49:42,400

bold visions of what what could be ahead

1073

00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:45,280

we don't understand um how things that

1074

00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:46,079

have hurt us

1075

00:49:51,990 --> 00:49:49,440

might paint an energy

1076
00:49:54,630 --> 00:49:52,000
lasso sent out to the future you know to

1077
00:49:58,069 --> 00:49:54,640
create our better yet to be we might

1078
00:49:58,710 --> 00:49:58,079
sometimes seem to fall back but when the

1079
00:50:01,750 --> 00:49:58,720
original

1080
00:50:03,030 --> 00:50:01,760
intention uh for example i took the

1081
00:50:06,390 --> 00:50:03,040
cryon vowel when

1082
00:50:08,710 --> 00:50:06,400
when the book was originally written

1083
00:50:10,309 --> 00:50:08,720
and um it's like you know do you vow

1084
00:50:11,670 --> 00:50:10,319
when the [ʰ__\h] hits the fan oop when the

1085
00:50:14,470 --> 00:50:11,680
poopy hits the doopy

1086
00:50:17,750 --> 00:50:14,480
do you do you vow to be there and buddy

1087
00:50:21,109 --> 00:50:17,760
i'll tell you everybody was touting this

1088
00:50:24,710 --> 00:50:21,119

the event is coming it's 2 000 and

1089

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:24,720

this 2018.

1090

00:50:28,069 --> 00:50:26,400

they were like the event that's

1091

00:50:30,069 --> 00:50:28,079

happening and i was like what is this

1092

00:50:30,549 --> 00:50:30,079

jab this mumble jumbo over here like oh

1093

00:50:33,910 --> 00:50:30,559

wow

1094

00:50:35,190 --> 00:50:33,920

that's the point oh yeah and then i

1095

00:50:38,829 --> 00:50:35,200

remembered

1096

00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:38,839

on valentine's day of 2012 my friend

1097

00:50:46,390 --> 00:50:43,040

michael who i sense named zeus poor guy

1098

00:50:47,829 --> 00:50:46,400

um my friend michael called me up he's

1099

00:50:50,950 --> 00:50:47,839

like

1100

00:50:55,750 --> 00:50:50,960

okay the grand junction you know this

1101
00:50:58,390 --> 00:50:55,760
time it's like every 26 thousand years

1102
00:50:59,510 --> 00:50:58,400
and then he's like oh no [\h__\h] oh i keep

1103
00:51:02,710 --> 00:50:59,520
saying i'm sorry

1104
00:51:05,109 --> 00:51:02,720
he says um you know that song

1105
00:51:06,549 --> 00:51:05,119
um when the moon is in the seventh house

1106
00:51:12,470 --> 00:51:06,559
that one

1107
00:51:13,910 --> 00:51:12,480
so he goes through all of the words and

1108
00:51:16,069 --> 00:51:13,920
he's like that's today

1109
00:51:17,750 --> 00:51:16,079
that's today that's today that's today

1110
00:51:21,510 --> 00:51:17,760
and that's it

1111
00:51:23,910 --> 00:51:21,520
and he's just like boom i just proved it

1112
00:51:26,470 --> 00:51:23,920
and nobody was talking about it so weird

1113
00:51:28,309 --> 00:51:26,480

i shared that one all the time and

1114

00:51:30,710 --> 00:51:28,319

on that day in our conversation he's

1115

00:51:33,910 --> 00:51:30,720

like when do you think we're gonna have

1116

00:51:37,510 --> 00:51:33,920

disclosure and i was like 20 21

1117

00:51:38,230 --> 00:51:37,520

it has to be because 2012 we're all

1118

00:51:39,990 --> 00:51:38,240

going to die

1119

00:51:42,710 --> 00:51:40,000

right that's the end quotes right we're

1120

00:51:46,630 --> 00:51:42,720

all going to face some death

1121

00:51:50,150 --> 00:51:46,640

uh you know solstice of 2012

1122

00:51:52,390 --> 00:51:50,160

like the mayan calendar really did say

1123

00:51:54,870 --> 00:51:52,400

and it happened for us that we went

1124

00:51:57,670 --> 00:51:54,880

through um a solar flash

1125

00:51:58,549 --> 00:51:57,680

but before that in valentine's day which

1126
00:52:01,750 --> 00:51:58,559
happened to be the

1127
00:52:05,030 --> 00:52:01,760
lunar new year um

1128
00:52:08,549 --> 00:52:05,040
we ran into what's called a shimmer

1129
00:52:13,270 --> 00:52:08,559
in space and it's really just like

1130
00:52:15,190 --> 00:52:13,280
a like a really much larger body than us

1131
00:52:16,470 --> 00:52:15,200
and it's like kind of i don't know like

1132
00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:16,480
intersecting a kidney

1133
00:52:20,790 --> 00:52:18,800
or i don't know going to going through

1134
00:52:23,990 --> 00:52:20,800
lung tissue

1135
00:52:27,430 --> 00:52:24,000
but um we hit the shimmer

1136
00:52:29,829 --> 00:52:27,440
and it's on the other side of it is is

1137
00:52:31,589 --> 00:52:29,839
another being like like i'm a being a

1138
00:52:33,750 --> 00:52:31,599

you're a being

1139

00:52:35,349 --> 00:52:33,760

and we're in a relationship with the

1140

00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:35,359

shimmer and it protected

1141

00:52:41,109 --> 00:52:38,720

us from the actual solar flash and this

1142

00:52:43,349 --> 00:52:41,119

is why david wilcock

1143

00:52:44,710 --> 00:52:43,359

was in quotes wrong he was actually

1144

00:52:46,950 --> 00:52:44,720

correct

1145

00:52:48,069 --> 00:52:46,960

back then and he's been in trouble for a

1146

00:52:51,750 --> 00:52:48,079

little while

1147

00:52:55,670 --> 00:52:51,760

which is cyborgs right right right right

1148

00:52:57,349 --> 00:52:55,680

wow wow what a great call ria thank you

1149

00:52:59,910 --> 00:52:57,359

for starting the show off

1150

00:53:01,670 --> 00:52:59,920

yeah that's awesome awesome faders much

1151
00:53:04,309 --> 00:53:01,680
love blessings

1152
00:53:06,549 --> 00:53:04,319
be well and love each other thank you so

1153
00:53:08,390 --> 00:53:06,559
much riya behave and be well and enjoy

1154
00:53:11,670 --> 00:53:08,400
your weekend

1155
00:53:13,910 --> 00:53:11,680
thanks you too thank you

1156
00:53:14,950 --> 00:53:13,920
right on right now what a great call

1157
00:53:19,030 --> 00:53:14,960
thank you ria

1158
00:53:20,549 --> 00:53:19,040
and um very interesting the fifth

1159
00:53:26,630 --> 00:53:20,559
dimension

1160
00:53:27,990 --> 00:53:26,640
the the dawning of the age of aquarius

1161
00:53:30,549 --> 00:53:28,000
and uh

1162
00:53:31,910 --> 00:53:30,559
that song means a lot to me and and

1163
00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:31,920

going back to that

1164

00:53:39,030 --> 00:53:36,000

i remember 1969 you know and that was uh

1165

00:53:39,910 --> 00:53:39,040

that was a big huge hit and i used to

1166

00:53:43,910 --> 00:53:39,920

listen

1167

00:53:47,270 --> 00:53:43,920

to that over and over and over

1168

00:53:50,390 --> 00:53:47,280

again and that song meant

1169

00:53:51,670 --> 00:53:50,400

so much to me and i listened to it to

1170

00:53:53,670 --> 00:53:51,680

this day

1171

00:53:55,510 --> 00:53:53,680

um but it's funny how they broke down

1172

00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:55,520

the words yeah that's that's pretty

1173

00:53:57,670 --> 00:53:56,240

interesting

1174

00:53:59,589 --> 00:53:57,680

thank you for that ria let's go back to

1175

00:54:02,069 --> 00:53:59,599

the phones hi you're live on fade to

1176
00:54:05,589 --> 00:54:02,079
black who's calling

1177
00:54:09,349 --> 00:54:08,390
remember me this is brent from

1178
00:54:13,270 --> 00:54:09,359
bakersfield

1179
00:54:16,470 --> 00:54:13,280
doing tonight

1180
00:54:20,230 --> 00:54:16,480
i'm doing awesome man uh we talked uh

1181
00:54:25,510 --> 00:54:20,240
a while back i was the one that

1182
00:54:28,790 --> 00:54:25,520
was able to communicate with art bell

1183
00:54:32,470 --> 00:54:28,800
okay well you can remember that i

1184
00:54:33,510 --> 00:54:32,480
i i'd be lying if i said i did brent but

1185
00:54:40,069 --> 00:54:33,520
let's

1186
00:54:42,230 --> 00:54:40,079
i have uh been blessed with

1187
00:54:45,430 --> 00:54:42,240
many gifts by god and uh audio

1188
00:54:48,630 --> 00:54:45,440

clairvoyance is one of them

1189

00:54:53,030 --> 00:54:48,640

and that is how art bell and i

1190

00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:53,040

had have connected he's

1191

00:55:04,870 --> 00:55:00,950

he suffered a lot before he died and

1192

00:55:05,990 --> 00:55:04,880

he's not uh i'm guessing he's probably

1193

00:55:08,789 --> 00:55:06,000

about a sixty percent

1194

00:55:09,750 --> 00:55:08,799

art bill compared to when he was you

1195

00:55:12,630 --> 00:55:09,760

know doing his show

1196

00:55:12,950 --> 00:55:12,640

and doing things are you saying that

1197

00:55:15,829 --> 00:55:12,960

you're

1198

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:15,839

you you you've been in communication

1199

00:55:19,349 --> 00:55:16,160

with

1200

00:55:22,789 --> 00:55:19,359

art since he passed yes

1201

00:55:26,789 --> 00:55:22,799

oh okay all right okay so uh

1202

00:55:30,470 --> 00:55:28,710

well he hasn't been talking a whole lot

1203

00:55:32,789 --> 00:55:30,480

he is

1204

00:55:34,230 --> 00:55:32,799

still trying to get adjusted i think

1205

00:55:38,150 --> 00:55:34,240

he's like i said he's

1206

00:55:38,870 --> 00:55:38,160

uh about 60 percent of what he used to

1207

00:55:42,150 --> 00:55:38,880

have

1208

00:55:47,270 --> 00:55:45,270

i'm sorry i'm a bit nervous right now

1209

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:47,280

that's okay but we thought we've got

1210

00:55:50,150 --> 00:55:49,680

about three minutes before the break

1211

00:55:53,430 --> 00:55:50,160

brent

1212

00:55:56,630 --> 00:55:53,440

so no pressure no pressure

1213

00:55:58,150 --> 00:55:56,640

no pressure well uh i had

1214

00:55:59,190 --> 00:55:58,160

i had another store i was wanting to get

1215

00:56:00,630 --> 00:55:59,200

in but it's gonna take a little bit

1216

00:56:02,069 --> 00:56:00,640

longer in three minutes so i'll just

1217

00:56:05,349 --> 00:56:02,079

concentrate on art i guess

1218

00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:05,359

okay um art

1219

00:56:10,710 --> 00:56:08,640

is i mean you know for all intents and

1220

00:56:14,789 --> 00:56:10,720

purposes he's doing good

1221

00:56:18,069 --> 00:56:14,799

i'm looking to start up a youtube

1222

00:56:19,589 --> 00:56:18,079

channel actually with him he has agreed

1223

00:56:22,069 --> 00:56:19,599

to

1224

00:56:24,630 --> 00:56:22,079

answer some questions i noticed a couple

1225

00:56:28,870 --> 00:56:24,640

of nights ago on

1226

00:56:32,309 --> 00:56:28,880

the chat room that art bell is still

1227

00:56:35,430 --> 00:56:32,319

highly spoken well of

1228

00:56:37,030 --> 00:56:35,440

and he appreciates that he

1229

00:56:39,030 --> 00:56:37,040

i asked him if he was reading what was

1230

00:56:41,589 --> 00:56:39,040

going on in there i i'm

1231

00:56:42,309 --> 00:56:41,599

actually a member in there i'm uh i'm

1232

00:56:46,230 --> 00:56:42,319

bmw

1233

00:56:50,390 --> 00:56:46,240

rules okay and

1234

00:56:53,030 --> 00:56:50,400

he is like i said he's agreed to

1235

00:56:54,870 --> 00:56:53,040

do this youtube channel thing i gotta

1236

00:56:58,390 --> 00:56:54,880

figure out how i'm gonna pull it off and

1237

00:56:59,349 --> 00:56:58,400

uh get it going but it should be

1238

00:57:01,829 --> 00:56:59,359

interesting

1239

00:57:05,589 --> 00:57:01,839

i'm looking forward to it so art is

1240

00:57:09,910 --> 00:57:07,030

right now i'm going to be art school

1241

00:57:11,430 --> 00:57:09,920

co-host time i'm going to be

1242

00:57:13,589 --> 00:57:11,440

i'm going to be running an interference

1243

00:57:16,789 --> 00:57:13,599

for you know obviously he can't

1244

00:57:18,549 --> 00:57:16,799

speak to you guys but um he's gonna be

1245

00:57:20,309 --> 00:57:18,559

answering whatever questions come up in

1246

00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:20,319

the comments

1247

00:57:24,309 --> 00:57:22,400

uh again it's still kind of tentative

1248

00:57:25,270 --> 00:57:24,319

and uh you know we've got to get things

1249

00:57:28,390 --> 00:57:25,280

all worked out but

1250

00:57:31,430 --> 00:57:28,400

i'm looking forward to it wow um

1251

00:57:33,670 --> 00:57:31,440

is is is he excited to

1252

00:57:35,589 --> 00:57:33,680

to get back on the air i mean i think

1253

00:57:37,910 --> 00:57:35,599

this is cool

1254

00:57:38,829 --> 00:57:37,920

well see that's one thing about him he

1255

00:57:42,789 --> 00:57:38,839

is

1256

00:57:46,870 --> 00:57:42,799

still like i said getting adjusted

1257

00:57:49,670 --> 00:57:46,880

and no he's not getting excited the way

1258

00:57:52,630 --> 00:57:49,680

that i thought he would be he

1259

00:57:53,510 --> 00:57:52,640

i think as as time goes on and we get

1260

00:57:56,630 --> 00:57:53,520

closer to

1261

00:57:57,829 --> 00:57:56,640

getting this thing actually going uh i'm

1262

00:58:01,510 --> 00:57:57,839

hoping that

1263

00:58:03,430 --> 00:58:01,520

he will be uh much more so excited i'm

1264

00:58:04,950 --> 00:58:03,440

looking forward to

1265

00:58:07,190 --> 00:58:04,960

you know just getting a chance to be

1266

00:58:10,630 --> 00:58:07,200

able to pull this off it ought to be

1267

00:58:13,430 --> 00:58:10,640

uh quite a hoot well um

1268

00:58:13,829 --> 00:58:13,440

uh keep me out of the conversation he

1269

00:58:18,789 --> 00:58:13,839

was

1270

00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:18,799

uh when i went over to coast to coast he

1271

00:58:24,390 --> 00:58:20,400

was not he was

1272

00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:24,400

not too happy and

1273

00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:27,200

yeah i think over time uh he kind of

1274

00:58:31,270 --> 00:58:28,240

forgot about it

1275

00:58:34,470 --> 00:58:31,280

and then you know it just life did

1276

00:58:35,430 --> 00:58:34,480

did what it did um but uh yeah he went

1277

00:58:39,030 --> 00:58:35,440

too happy with

1278

00:58:40,710 --> 00:58:39,040

uh mr church so i'll be done yeah i'll

1279

00:58:43,910 --> 00:58:40,720

just kind of leave it all right but

1280

00:58:48,470 --> 00:58:43,920

i think a lot of what got damaged

1281

00:58:50,309 --> 00:58:48,480

between his actual passing away and

1282

00:58:52,309 --> 00:58:50,319

whatever i i'm not even sure what

1283

00:58:54,230 --> 00:58:52,319

illness he uh went through towards the

1284

00:58:58,150 --> 00:58:54,240

end but i think his memory took

1285

00:59:01,270 --> 00:59:00,309

i'm hoping that as time goes on he gets

1286

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:01,280

more adjusted

1287

00:59:05,190 --> 00:59:03,680

and and gets back into the groove of

1288

00:59:07,430 --> 00:59:05,200

things and

1289

00:59:08,630 --> 00:59:07,440

yeah so you're saying that maybe he

1290

00:59:12,309 --> 00:59:08,640

forgot

1291

00:59:15,829 --> 00:59:12,319

my name that would be cool keep me out

1292

00:59:19,109 --> 00:59:15,839

quite possible yeah it's quite possible

1293

00:59:21,109 --> 00:59:19,119

well uh keep us posted brent

1294

00:59:22,150 --> 00:59:21,119

and uh when you get the channel launched

1295

00:59:28,230 --> 00:59:22,160

and

1296

00:59:29,750 --> 00:59:28,240

we'll see how this shakes out man you

1297

00:59:30,630 --> 00:59:29,760

know good luck i think i think it's a

1298

00:59:34,309 --> 00:59:30,640

great idea

1299

00:59:37,589 --> 00:59:34,319

you never know you just never know

1300

00:59:39,030 --> 00:59:37,599

i i am looking forward to hearing what

1301
00:59:41,190 --> 00:59:39,040
the rest of the peter knops have to say

1302
00:59:42,470 --> 00:59:41,200
tonight so uh

1303
00:59:44,230 --> 00:59:42,480
thank you jimmy for everything you're

1304
00:59:46,549 --> 00:59:44,240
doing for us man you know

1305
00:59:47,670 --> 00:59:46,559
it's greatly appreciated i can tell you

1306
00:59:50,870 --> 00:59:47,680
yeah thank you brent

1307
00:59:52,230 --> 00:59:50,880
and uh you know uh you can test the

1308
00:59:54,870 --> 00:59:52,240
waters and just go hey

1309
00:59:55,990 --> 00:59:54,880
our church says hello and see how he

1310
00:59:58,470 --> 00:59:56,000
reacts

1311
01:00:00,309 --> 00:59:58,480
and i'll talk to you soon have a great

1312
01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:00,319
weekend my friend

1313
01:00:03,349 --> 01:00:02,480

all right you too thank you yeah right

1314

01:00:07,670 --> 01:00:03,359

on

1315

01:00:10,470 --> 01:00:07,680

art bell co-hosting uh a youtube channel

1316

01:00:11,510 --> 01:00:10,480

well you know that doesn't suck that's

1317

01:00:14,549 --> 01:00:11,520

gonna be cool

1318

01:00:18,309 --> 01:00:14,559

so with that i've got to which

1319

01:00:21,510 --> 01:00:18,319

am i here i'm here i think i'm there

1320

01:00:23,190 --> 01:00:21,520

i'm losing track of my commercial breaks

1321

01:00:23,910 --> 01:00:23,200

this is fade to black i'm euros jimmy

1322

01:00:27,030 --> 01:00:23,920

church

1323

01:00:31,910 --> 01:00:27,040

it's open lines it is thursday night

1324

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:31,920

fader night 747-228-2051

1325

01:00:37,589 --> 01:00:35,040

sure calls your conversation everything

1326
01:00:40,069 --> 01:00:37,599
is always on the table on the game

1327
01:00:41,750 --> 01:00:40,079
changer network and kgra

1328
01:00:42,700 --> 01:00:41,760
the planet i'll be right back stay with

1329
01:01:00,150 --> 01:00:42,710
us

1330
01:01:02,549 --> 01:01:00,160
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1331
01:01:07,510 --> 01:01:02,559
on the game changer radio network

1332
01:01:09,990 --> 01:01:07,520
and kgra the global radio alliance

1333
01:01:11,030 --> 01:01:10,000
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1334
01:01:16,470 --> 01:01:11,040
station

1335
01:01:19,990 --> 01:01:18,390
this is billy carson with forbidden

1336
01:01:22,870 --> 01:01:20,000
knowledge dot tv

1337
01:01:24,390 --> 01:01:22,880
forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1338
01:01:27,190 --> 01:01:24,400

its one year anniversary

1339

01:01:29,270 --> 01:01:27,200

that's right one year and as a show of

1340

01:01:30,710 --> 01:01:29,280

appreciation we are giving all new

1341

01:01:33,270 --> 01:01:30,720

subscribers a free

1342

01:01:34,069 --> 01:01:33,280

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1343

01:01:37,270 --> 01:01:34,079

tv

1344

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:37,280

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1345

01:01:40,630 --> 01:01:38,079

of movies

1346

01:01:41,349 --> 01:01:40,640

documentaries conferences workshops

1347

01:01:44,069 --> 01:01:41,359

lectures

1348

01:01:44,789 --> 01:01:44,079

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1349

01:01:47,510 --> 01:01:44,799

much more

1350

01:01:49,430 --> 01:01:47,520

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1351
01:01:52,630 --> 01:01:49,440
from your computer or mobile device

1352
01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:52,640
or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1353
01:01:59,430 --> 01:01:56,160
apple tv roku amazon itunes

1354
01:02:02,470 --> 01:01:59,440
or google play today and use coupon code

1355
01:02:04,789 --> 01:02:02,480
30 days free that's coupon code

1356
01:02:09,349 --> 01:02:04,799
30 days free on forbidden knowledge dot

1357
01:02:13,589 --> 01:02:11,430
because you never got that pony you

1358
01:02:17,190 --> 01:02:13,599
always wanted

1359
01:02:24,789 --> 01:02:17,200
damn it jimmy church and fade to black

1360
01:02:30,390 --> 01:02:27,990
listen i know and you know that you've

1361
01:02:32,630 --> 01:02:30,400
always wanted your first crystal skull

1362
01:02:34,789 --> 01:02:32,640
or maybe you're a collector just like me

1363
01:02:36,630 --> 01:02:34,799

but you just don't know where to go to

1364

01:02:39,870 --> 01:02:36,640

find the real thing

1365

01:02:41,270 --> 01:02:39,880

then i met carolyn ford over at

1366

01:02:43,670 --> 01:02:41,280

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1367

01:02:45,670 --> 01:02:43,680

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1368

01:02:47,190 --> 01:02:45,680

of the most respected ancient crystal

1369

01:02:48,870 --> 01:02:47,200

skulls in the world

1370

01:02:51,109 --> 01:02:48,880

all of her unique skulls have been

1371

01:02:53,029 --> 01:02:51,119

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1372

01:02:55,349 --> 01:02:53,039

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1373

01:02:57,510 --> 01:02:55,359

finest gemstone and materials

1374

01:02:59,670 --> 01:02:57,520

imprinting is the process of receiving

1375

01:03:02,870 --> 01:02:59,680

the ancient wisdom from the master

1376

01:03:03,430 --> 01:03:02,880

skull or master computer einstein the

1377

01:03:05,829 --> 01:03:03,440

ancient

1378

01:03:07,910 --> 01:03:05,839

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1379

01:03:08,789 --> 01:03:07,920

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1380

01:03:11,430 --> 01:03:08,799

her store at

1381

01:03:13,750 --> 01:03:11,440

einstein the crystal skull dot com or

1382

01:03:16,150 --> 01:03:13,760

click on the banner over on our site

1383

01:03:18,150 --> 01:03:16,160

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1384

01:03:20,710 --> 01:03:18,160

at checkout to receive 10

1385

01:03:21,430 --> 01:03:20,720

off of your order today that's promo

1386

01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:21,440

code

1387

01:03:25,270 --> 01:03:24,000

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1388

01:03:28,829 --> 01:03:25,280

skull is easy

1389

01:03:30,789 --> 01:03:28,839

just visit einstein the crystal

1390

01:03:32,950 --> 01:03:30,799

skull.com

1391

01:03:35,510 --> 01:03:32,960

when you take the beans from central

1392

01:03:36,789 --> 01:03:35,520

america with dashes of indonesian and

1393

01:03:39,029 --> 01:03:36,799

african mixed in

1394

01:03:40,470 --> 01:03:39,039

and then roasted to the dark side of

1395

01:03:43,670 --> 01:03:40,480

fade to black

1396

01:03:46,630 --> 01:03:43,680

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1397

01:03:47,349 --> 01:03:46,640

introducing the fade to black blend from

1398

01:03:52,950 --> 01:03:47,359

river moon

1399

01:03:53,349 --> 01:03:52,960

customized roast was created for the

1400

01:03:56,549 --> 01:03:53,359

love

1401

01:03:59,430 --> 01:03:56,559

of fade to black the alchemy of

1402

01:04:02,710 --> 01:03:59,440

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1403

01:04:06,230 --> 01:04:02,720

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

1404

01:04:08,230 --> 01:04:06,240

java i need my coffee doc deep

1405

01:04:10,789 --> 01:04:08,240

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1406

01:04:13,190 --> 01:04:10,799

highlights just like the bunker

1407

01:04:14,069 --> 01:04:13,200

leaning further into the darkness of the

1408

01:04:16,470 --> 01:04:14,079

roast is

1409

01:04:17,349 --> 01:04:16,480

fade to black blend from river moon

1410

01:04:19,069 --> 01:04:17,359

coffee

1411

01:04:21,029 --> 01:04:19,079

just click on the banner at

1412

01:04:22,230 --> 01:04:21,039

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1413

01:04:27,670 --> 01:04:22,240

code f2b

1414

01:04:29,430 --> 01:04:27,680

blend for 15 off of your order today

1415

01:04:33,349 --> 01:04:29,440

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1416

01:04:35,270 --> 01:04:33,359

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1417

01:04:37,190 --> 01:04:35,280

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1418

01:04:37,750 --> 01:04:37,200

planet and you're listening to my good

1419

01:04:40,630 --> 01:04:37,760

friend

1420

01:04:43,349 --> 01:04:40,640

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1421

01:04:46,470 --> 01:04:43,359

changer network and the kgra digital

1422

01:04:49,549 --> 01:04:46,480

broadcast station

1423

01:04:50,710 --> 01:04:49,559

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1424

01:04:53,750 --> 01:04:50,720

jimmychurchradio.com

1425

01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:53,760

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1426

01:04:56,710 --> 01:04:54,960

i'm adrian grenier

1427

01:05:01,270 --> 01:04:56,720

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1428

01:05:05,270 --> 01:05:03,589

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1429

01:05:07,430 --> 01:05:05,280

we're the honey brothers

1430

01:05:09,109 --> 01:05:07,440

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1431

01:05:10,789 --> 01:05:09,119

revolution

1432

01:05:12,710 --> 01:05:10,799

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1433

01:05:15,029 --> 01:05:12,720

and you can become an official fate or

1434

01:05:19,270 --> 01:05:15,039

not by just going to our membership

1435

01:05:21,349 --> 01:05:19,280

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1436

01:05:22,789 --> 01:05:21,359

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1437

01:05:24,710 --> 01:05:22,799

conscious life expo

1438

01:05:25,829 --> 01:05:24,720

and you're listening to fade to black

1439

01:05:28,069 --> 01:05:25,839

with jimmy church

1440

01:05:30,190 --> 01:05:28,079

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1441

01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:30,200

best astrological chart since

1442

01:05:35,510 --> 01:05:33,839

1963. true story

1443

01:05:37,190 --> 01:05:35,520

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1444

01:05:38,630 --> 01:05:37,200

report and you're listening to jimmy

1445

01:05:40,390 --> 01:05:38,640

church on fade to black

1446

01:05:42,309 --> 01:05:40,400

across the globe on the game changer

1447

01:05:51,420 --> 01:05:42,319

radio network and the one and only

1448

01:06:02,829 --> 01:05:51,430

kgra radio the planet

1449

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:05,190

me

1450

01:06:14,390 --> 01:06:09,359

host jimmy church tonight's fader night

1451

01:06:16,069 --> 01:06:14,400

thursday night 747-228-2051

1452

01:06:18,630 --> 01:06:16,079

got a full rack of calls in front of me

1453

01:06:20,390 --> 01:06:18,640

i'll get to everybody i promise

1454

01:06:22,309 --> 01:06:20,400

i promise seven four seven two two eight

1455

01:06:25,349 --> 01:06:22,319

two zero five one

1456

01:06:28,630 --> 01:06:25,359

all right heart bell youtube channel

1457

01:06:32,630 --> 01:06:28,640

yeah with uh what was it bmw b

1458

01:06:35,109 --> 01:06:32,640

b and b b b brent

1459

01:06:36,470 --> 01:06:35,119

oh i guess that's his initials i was

1460

01:06:39,589 --> 01:06:36,480

thinking of uh

1461

01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:39,599

the german sports car all right

1462

01:06:44,150 --> 01:06:42,480

yeah jimmy's reading the chat i am i'm

1463

01:06:47,430 --> 01:06:44,160

just letting you know

1464

01:06:49,029 --> 01:06:47,440

i'm reading the chat i am i'm lurking

1465

01:06:52,390 --> 01:06:49,039

i'm in the background

1466

01:06:53,990 --> 01:06:52,400

and uh yeah tweetdeck is is is rocking

1467

01:06:57,270 --> 01:06:54,000

tonight too as well

1468

01:07:00,870 --> 01:06:57,280

and uh i i i'm gonna say this right now

1469

01:07:03,829 --> 01:07:00,880

meow you have got the best

1470

01:07:05,029 --> 01:07:03,839

gifts let's uh go back to the phones how

1471

01:07:07,029 --> 01:07:05,039

you're live on fade to black who's

1472

01:07:10,789 --> 01:07:07,039

calling

1473

01:07:14,069 --> 01:07:10,799

hey jimmy it's dub from sacramento

1474

01:07:17,109 --> 01:07:14,079

deb from sacramento welcome to the show

1475

01:07:18,789 --> 01:07:17,119

deb well thank you you know the first

1476

01:07:19,910 --> 01:07:18,799

time caller i'm honored that you pulled

1477

01:07:22,630 --> 01:07:19,920

me in at number three

1478

01:07:23,910 --> 01:07:22,640

we love first time callers here yeah we

1479

01:07:26,950 --> 01:07:23,920

i know you do

1480

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:26,960

well okay so live again

1481

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:29,520

so sadly live again the whole time

1482

01:07:34,150 --> 01:07:30,720

sacramento

1483

01:07:38,150 --> 01:07:34,160

right here yeah

1484

01:07:40,069 --> 01:07:38,160

okay very good um so

1485

01:07:41,750 --> 01:07:40,079

you had me live again jimmy the whole

1486

01:07:42,870 --> 01:07:41,760

time i could hear you in the bunker

1487

01:07:44,870 --> 01:07:42,880

doing your thing

1488

01:07:46,870 --> 01:07:44,880

the only thing i heard you doing is what

1489

01:07:49,029 --> 01:07:46,880

i do you want to cough clear out your

1490

01:07:51,029 --> 01:07:49,039

throat get the pipes clear

1491

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:51,039

so that you sound great on the air i

1492

01:07:55,349 --> 01:07:52,640

didn't hear you again you know do

1493

01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:55,359

anything nefarious or crazy or anything

1494

01:07:58,549 --> 01:07:56,960

but i don't know what button you keep

1495

01:08:00,710 --> 01:07:58,559

putting me on but

1496

01:08:02,630 --> 01:08:00,720

anyway okay is there something on in the

1497

01:08:05,589 --> 01:08:02,640

background

1498

01:08:06,630 --> 01:08:05,599

i hear something okay okay okay oh wait

1499

01:08:08,789 --> 01:08:06,640

wait wait wait

1500

01:08:11,349 --> 01:08:08,799

okay all right hold on hold on i've got

1501

01:08:12,630 --> 01:08:11,359

it let me turn that off i've got to turn

1502

01:08:14,230 --> 01:08:12,640

the volume on here

1503

01:08:16,309 --> 01:08:14,240

so we're going to do have you been

1504

01:08:18,709 --> 01:08:16,319

studying your trivia

1505

01:08:20,630 --> 01:08:18,719

your movie trivia i don't need to study

1506

01:08:23,189 --> 01:08:20,640

movie trivia

1507

01:08:24,950 --> 01:08:23,199

and we know that and that's fabulous

1508

01:08:28,229 --> 01:08:24,960

because i have my list ready for you

1509

01:08:29,910 --> 01:08:28,239

okay okay here we go it's a

1510

01:08:31,349 --> 01:08:29,920

here we go and it's a top 10 list now

1511

01:08:34,550 --> 01:08:31,359

the first one

1512

01:08:37,669 --> 01:08:34,560

it it's from eyes wide shut actually

1513

01:08:39,590 --> 01:08:37,679

but it's a musical question

1514

01:08:41,669 --> 01:08:39,600

because the most annoying thing about

1515

01:08:42,950 --> 01:08:41,679

that movie to my friend when we saw it

1516

01:08:44,789 --> 01:08:42,960

live in the theater

1517

01:08:46,470 --> 01:08:44,799

is he almost walked out five times

1518

01:08:47,669 --> 01:08:46,480

because he couldn't stand that music

1519

01:08:50,070 --> 01:08:47,679

that kept playing

1520

01:08:51,829 --> 01:08:50,080

now that music that they played was only

1521

01:08:53,349 --> 01:08:51,839

played with three notes and it was only

1522

01:08:55,829 --> 01:08:53,359

played in three octaves

1523

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:55,839

and so i want to play you an audio clip

1524

01:08:58,950 --> 01:08:57,359

of it really quick

1525

01:09:00,950 --> 01:08:58,960

so that you can hear it and what i want

1526

01:09:02,470 --> 01:09:00,960

you to do is identify these notes okay

1527

01:09:04,709 --> 01:09:02,480

there's going to be two quip

1528

01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:04,719

two quick clips hold on let me see let

1529

01:09:09,910 --> 01:09:06,799

me get my volume all the way up here

1530

01:09:11,110 --> 01:09:09,920

and let me do this oh we gotta skip the

1531

01:09:12,309 --> 01:09:11,120

commercial there because i got it on

1532

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:12,319

youtube there we go

1533

01:09:37,590 --> 01:09:20,389

it's a good thing

1534

01:09:50,630 --> 01:09:47,860

almost done

1535

01:09:52,550 --> 01:09:50,640

[Music]

1536

01:09:53,749 --> 01:09:52,560

okay that's about as long as an annoying

1537

01:09:55,189 --> 01:09:53,759

as we need to get

1538

01:09:57,270 --> 01:09:55,199

what are those notes there's only three

1539

01:10:10,470 --> 01:09:57,280

of them yep those notes

1540

01:10:13,510 --> 01:10:11,830

yeah i was gonna say you can see and

1541

01:10:16,510 --> 01:10:13,520

grab your guitar i was gonna

1542

01:10:18,630 --> 01:10:16,520

i was gonna say go ahead and do that

1543

01:10:22,630 --> 01:10:18,640

[Music]

1544

01:10:25,910 --> 01:10:22,640

it's just f and g and an octave

1545

01:10:28,310 --> 01:10:25,920

well there's f f sharp and g yes see

1546

01:10:29,990 --> 01:10:28,320

i know my stuff yeah okay next question

1547

01:10:31,510 --> 01:10:30,000

i know you do i know you do okay

1548

01:10:33,030 --> 01:10:31,520

next question let me get into my list

1549

01:10:35,910 --> 01:10:33,040

here really really quick

1550

01:10:37,189 --> 01:10:35,920

okay yeah what was really cool if you

1551

01:10:40,550 --> 01:10:37,199

were watching that

1552

01:10:42,709 --> 01:10:40,560

on the air you saw me grab those notes

1553

01:10:44,950 --> 01:10:42,719

immediately i didn't even have to search

1554

01:10:45,510 --> 01:10:44,960

for them and they saw that live on the

1555

01:10:49,030 --> 01:10:45,520

air

1556

01:10:51,030 --> 01:10:49,040

just like that bam yeah bam okay

1557

01:10:52,870 --> 01:10:51,040

i'm glad that you did that now before we

1558

01:10:54,070 --> 01:10:52,880

go into the questions i do want to

1559

01:10:57,990 --> 01:10:54,080

preface something

1560

01:10:59,430 --> 01:10:58,000

i just want to clarify back when i first

1561

01:11:01,030 --> 01:10:59,440

asked you the question the night about

1562

01:11:02,709 --> 01:11:01,040

the 10 commandments and you said you got

1563

01:11:03,669 --> 01:11:02,719

to get up pretty early in the morning to

1564

01:11:06,229 --> 01:11:03,679

do trivia with the

1565

01:11:07,750 --> 01:11:06,239

jimmy church deb and i said well we

1566

01:11:09,510 --> 01:11:07,760

could do trivia one night you gave me

1567

01:11:10,070 --> 01:11:09,520

this smirk and this laugh like yeah sure

1568

01:11:13,430 --> 01:11:10,080

you could

1569

01:11:15,669 --> 01:11:13,440

so initially you issued this challenge

1570

01:11:17,669 --> 01:11:15,679

and that's why i issued it back

1571

01:11:19,510 --> 01:11:17,679

and then in my defense i just want to

1572

01:11:23,669 --> 01:11:19,520

say real quick the reason

1573

01:11:26,229 --> 01:11:23,679

that i'm so adept in musicals is because

1574

01:11:28,229 --> 01:11:26,239

um it isn't that i sit around watching

1575

01:11:30,390 --> 01:11:28,239

musicals nowadays i don't

1576

01:11:32,070 --> 01:11:30,400

but growing up my mom always had them on

1577

01:11:34,070 --> 01:11:32,080

she had all the musicals plus all the

1578

01:11:34,950 --> 01:11:34,080

elvis films which is why i love elvis so

1579

01:11:37,110 --> 01:11:34,960

much

1580

01:11:38,470 --> 01:11:37,120

and um so in my defense because i've

1581

01:11:40,070 --> 01:11:38,480

gotten a lot of heat for that

1582

01:11:42,070 --> 01:11:40,080

plus in high school i was in all the

1583

01:11:43,350 --> 01:11:42,080

musicals i did civic light opera with

1584

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:43,360

the city of san jose

1585

01:11:46,709 --> 01:11:45,120

and so that's why i'm so adept in

1586

01:11:49,990 --> 01:11:46,719

musicals okay but

1587

01:11:51,270 --> 01:11:50,000

my idea these days of fun is a sky watch

1588

01:11:53,350 --> 01:11:51,280

which i still haven't done

1589

01:11:55,189 --> 01:11:53,360

or a dave chappelle concert that's my

1590

01:11:57,189 --> 01:11:55,199

idea of fun not sitting around

1591

01:11:58,709 --> 01:11:57,199

in my defense watching music movie

1592

01:11:59,189 --> 01:11:58,719

musicals because people thought i was a

1593

01:12:02,709 --> 01:11:59,199

freak

1594

01:12:03,110 --> 01:12:02,719

okay okay moving on okay yeah at the end

1595

01:12:08,790 --> 01:12:03,120

of

1596

01:12:10,149 --> 01:12:08,800

monty python and the holy grail they're

1597

01:12:14,390 --> 01:12:10,159

standing on the beach

1598

01:12:16,310 --> 01:12:14,400

what does the what does the crowd yell

1599

01:12:18,230 --> 01:12:16,320

they yell oh wait i'm just gonna they

1600

01:12:19,669 --> 01:12:18,240

yell on with it

1601
01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:19,679
[Laughter]

1602
01:12:23,669 --> 01:12:22,800
let's go all right all right moving

1603
01:12:25,750 --> 01:12:23,679
forward

1604
01:12:27,910 --> 01:12:25,760
number one two-part question wizard of

1605
01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:27,920
oz wizard of oz

1606
01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:30,080
who was the original tin man that they

1607
01:12:37,510 --> 01:12:33,600
cast what actor and why was he replaced

1608
01:12:40,870 --> 01:12:37,520
uh oh come on deb oh i don't know why

1609
01:12:43,430 --> 01:12:40,880
why was he replaced the original tin man

1610
01:12:45,990 --> 01:12:43,440
uh because he was allergic to the

1611
01:12:48,070 --> 01:12:46,000
metallic paint

1612
01:12:49,910 --> 01:12:48,080
and okay and who was the original actor

1613
01:12:52,310 --> 01:12:49,920

i can't remember but i got half of it

1614

01:12:55,110 --> 01:12:52,320

right you got to get up early

1615

01:12:56,709 --> 01:12:55,120

you gotta get up early wait a minute no

1616

01:12:57,189 --> 01:12:56,719

half doesn't count who was he replaced

1617

01:13:03,030 --> 01:12:57,199

with

1618

01:13:04,310 --> 01:13:03,040

homeboy from the beverly hillbillies jed

1619

01:13:07,110 --> 01:13:04,320

clampett no

1620

01:13:07,990 --> 01:13:07,120

that no buddy was the original he was

1621

01:13:11,830 --> 01:13:08,000

the original

1622

01:13:15,030 --> 01:13:11,840

oh yeah you're almost there

1623

01:13:17,030 --> 01:13:15,040

see yeah see i i got

1624

01:13:18,709 --> 01:13:17,040

you gotta get up early deb okay next

1625

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:18,719

question

1626

01:13:22,229 --> 01:13:20,400

no no no who would you rather i don't

1627

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:22,239

know i don't know i don't know but i

1628

01:13:26,870 --> 01:13:23,920

already i already feel pretty good

1629

01:13:28,070 --> 01:13:26,880

okay next question okay next question

1630

01:13:30,390 --> 01:13:28,080

still wizard of oz

1631

01:13:31,430 --> 01:13:30,400

mgm originally wanted another actress to

1632

01:13:33,270 --> 01:13:31,440

play dorothy

1633

01:13:34,790 --> 01:13:33,280

but because of her contract with 20th

1634

01:13:38,229 --> 01:13:34,800

century fox they wouldn't let her

1635

01:13:41,669 --> 01:13:38,239

go who was it uh um

1636

01:13:43,669 --> 01:13:41,679

what's her name the uh

1637

01:13:45,590 --> 01:13:43,679

ambassador to the united nations i can't

1638

01:13:47,990 --> 01:13:45,600

remember her name you gotta give me a

1639

01:13:51,110 --> 01:13:48,000

name you gotta give her a name come on

1640

01:13:52,870 --> 01:13:51,120

i can't i i'm not gonna i'm not gonna

1641

01:13:54,229 --> 01:13:52,880

the opposite of white what's the

1642

01:13:58,830 --> 01:13:54,239

opposite of white

1643

01:14:01,750 --> 01:13:58,840

dark come on it's part of your show

1644

01:14:03,750 --> 01:14:01,760

black okay now give me your name

1645

01:14:05,270 --> 01:14:03,760

i just told you she was the ambassador

1646

01:14:08,709 --> 01:14:05,280

to the united nations

1647

01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:08,719

oh shirley temple oh shirley temple okay

1648

01:14:15,270 --> 01:14:12,400

see see who you gotta get up early

1649

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:15,280

okay so right now hold on hold on right

1650

01:14:19,189 --> 01:14:15,600

now

1651

01:14:22,790 --> 01:14:19,199

it's jimmy 3 0. let me mark this down

1652

01:14:24,229 --> 01:14:22,800

one two three hardly okay hardly okay

1653

01:14:26,550 --> 01:14:24,239

that's what i love we have witnesses to

1654

01:14:28,870 --> 01:14:26,560

all right i'm going to i'm going to

1655

01:14:30,310 --> 01:14:28,880

i'm going to defer this to the fate or

1656

01:14:31,830 --> 01:14:30,320

not and i'm going to say they're going

1657

01:14:35,189 --> 01:14:31,840

to say it's three nothing

1658

01:14:37,110 --> 01:14:35,199

okay next one yeah okay okay now we left

1659

01:14:38,950 --> 01:14:37,120

we last talked about mary poppins and

1660

01:14:41,030 --> 01:14:38,960

this is not a musical question you

1661

01:14:44,310 --> 01:14:41,040

mentioned that you absolutely love

1662

01:14:47,990 --> 01:14:44,320

um dance scenes and so

1663

01:14:50,310 --> 01:14:48,000

what is the dancing that is built around

1664

01:14:51,990 --> 01:14:50,320

the character of dick van dyke where is

1665

01:14:52,630 --> 01:14:52,000

it who does it and what is what's the

1666

01:14:55,830 --> 01:14:52,640

name of the

1667

01:14:59,350 --> 01:14:55,840

of the um of the song

1668

01:15:03,350 --> 01:14:59,360

you're cheating you got musical

1669

01:15:09,990 --> 01:15:07,270

okay forget the name of the song

1670

01:15:10,390 --> 01:15:10,000

it's built around his character dick van

1671

01:15:13,110 --> 01:15:10,400

dyke

1672

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:13,120

okay what's that what's the dancing deb

1673

01:15:17,750 --> 01:15:13,679

double

1674

01:15:20,470 --> 01:15:17,760

zero not not two

1675

01:15:21,910 --> 01:15:20,480

okay you're not gonna answer no i i

1676

01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:21,920

can't answer that okay next

1677

01:15:25,669 --> 01:15:23,760

what's the dance thing for mary poppins

1678

01:15:26,149 --> 01:15:25,679

you don't know deb let's get to the good

1679

01:15:27,990 --> 01:15:26,159

stuff

1680

01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:28,000

next question come on we're on limited

1681

01:15:31,750 --> 01:15:29,199

time here

1682

01:15:33,189 --> 01:15:31,760

okay next question but that was the

1683

01:15:35,350 --> 01:15:33,199

chimney sweeps called step and time

1684

01:15:37,990 --> 01:15:35,360

dancing all over the rooftops

1685

01:15:38,390 --> 01:15:38,000

that's right everybody knows yeah thank

1686

01:15:41,430 --> 01:15:38,400

you

1687

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:41,440

the original

1688

01:15:45,189 --> 01:15:43,679

poseidon adventure okay who was the

1689

01:15:49,270 --> 01:15:45,199

producer

1690

01:15:53,030 --> 01:15:49,280

uh the original uh um um

1691

01:15:56,070 --> 01:15:53,040

uh he did earthquake too as well um

1692

01:16:00,310 --> 01:15:56,080

towering inferno come on inferno

1693

01:16:02,550 --> 01:16:00,320

um uh okay get to the part two

1694

01:16:04,229 --> 01:16:02,560

i'll remember this i'm not googling

1695

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:04,239

anything

1696

01:16:10,310 --> 01:16:07,840

no please don't okay part two of this is

1697

01:16:12,070 --> 01:16:10,320

the uh maureen mccormick sang the song

1698

01:16:13,430 --> 01:16:12,080

the morning after but what actress in

1699

01:16:18,830 --> 01:16:13,440

the movie sang the song

1700

01:16:18,840 --> 01:16:22,310

uh

1701

01:16:26,870 --> 01:16:25,430

man i can see her too i can see i know

1702

01:16:29,189 --> 01:16:26,880

she used to be on the love boat a lot

1703

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:29,199

too yeah yeah i can see her i can see

1704

01:16:34,790 --> 01:16:31,040

her but um

1705

01:16:38,790 --> 01:16:34,800

um uh

1706

01:16:42,390 --> 01:16:38,800

erwin irwin that's the producer

1707

01:16:45,350 --> 01:16:42,400

erwin irwin irwin allen irwin allen

1708

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:45,360

c c matt okay hold on hold on that's

1709

01:16:49,669 --> 01:16:46,960

another one for jimmy

1710

01:16:51,430 --> 01:16:49,679

right there yeah i like your scoring

1711

01:16:52,790 --> 01:16:51,440

system it's quite interesting and who's

1712

01:16:56,630 --> 01:16:52,800

the actress that did the song

1713

01:16:58,550 --> 01:16:56,640

i can't i can see her um no i don't know

1714

01:17:00,229 --> 01:16:58,560

i'm going to give you that one okay that

1715

01:17:02,390 --> 01:17:00,239

one's okay

1716

01:17:03,270 --> 01:17:02,400

i'm going to give you that one okay so

1717

01:17:05,910 --> 01:17:03,280

it's one to four

1718

01:17:06,709 --> 01:17:05,920

four to one next next question right it

1719

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:06,719

was

1720

01:17:14,070 --> 01:17:11,120

okay next

1721

01:17:16,070 --> 01:17:14,080

footloose with kevin bacon was that was

1722

01:17:19,350 --> 01:17:16,080

that movie based on a real

1723

01:17:22,630 --> 01:17:19,360

life story you're see another musical

1724

01:17:24,950 --> 01:17:22,640

you're wiggling all this stuff in no

1725

01:17:27,110 --> 01:17:24,960

nobody sings in that aren't going to do

1726

01:17:30,550 --> 01:17:27,120

that

1727

01:17:34,390 --> 01:17:30,560

are we going to do dirty dancing next

1728

01:17:36,149 --> 01:17:34,400

no there's no dirty dancing on this

1729

01:17:37,669 --> 01:17:36,159

footloose it's not technically musical

1730

01:17:41,270 --> 01:17:37,679

there's no singing and

1731

01:17:41,990 --> 01:17:41,280

so so and and and grease we're gonna do

1732

01:17:45,270 --> 01:17:42,000

grease too

1733

01:17:47,669 --> 01:17:45,280

i can feel it so you're just totally

1734

01:17:50,630 --> 01:17:47,679

totally pivoting here you obviously

1735

01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:50,640

don't know the answer to this question

1736

01:17:53,910 --> 01:17:52,159

i don't even remember the question what

1737

01:17:55,990 --> 01:17:53,920

was the question

1738

01:17:57,510 --> 01:17:56,000

the question was was the movie based on

1739

01:18:02,390 --> 01:17:57,520

a real life story

1740

01:18:08,870 --> 01:18:05,430

uh well i got i got i got

1741

01:18:11,750 --> 01:18:08,880

it's 50 50. yes it was

1742

01:18:12,310 --> 01:18:11,760

okay you want me to tell you okay so it

1743

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:12,320

was

1744

01:18:17,750 --> 01:18:15,520

okay so that's jimmy five

1745

01:18:19,350 --> 01:18:17,760

deb one next question come on let's go

1746

01:18:23,030 --> 01:18:19,360

let's go let's go let's go oh

1747

01:18:24,709 --> 01:18:23,040

okay well i wanna dab is

1748

01:18:28,149 --> 01:18:24,719

where it was really based and in the

1749

01:18:32,950 --> 01:18:30,550

and in the final dance scene they used

1750

01:18:34,950 --> 01:18:32,960

200 pounds of glitter to do that scene

1751

01:18:37,270 --> 01:18:34,960

the final dance theme that's right okay

1752

01:18:39,430 --> 01:18:37,280

moving on shawshank redemption

1753

01:18:40,709 --> 01:18:39,440

okay sure that was based on a short

1754

01:18:44,950 --> 01:18:40,719

story by

1755

01:18:48,229 --> 01:18:44,960

who shawshank redemption

1756

01:18:51,750 --> 01:18:48,239

yeah uh is this movie trivia

1757

01:18:53,910 --> 01:18:51,760

okay no yeah okay a shirt

1758

01:18:55,910 --> 01:18:53,920

done a short story written by who you

1759

01:18:57,750 --> 01:18:55,920

should know this honey

1760

01:18:59,750 --> 01:18:57,760

okay i don't know i don't know here i'll

1761

01:19:03,189 --> 01:18:59,760

give you this one it was

1762

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:03,199

it was stephen king and he was paid

1763

01:19:05,750 --> 01:19:04,320

and this was going to be another

1764

01:19:06,390 --> 01:19:05,760

question but if you don't even know that

1765

01:19:08,470 --> 01:19:06,400

part

1766

01:19:10,070 --> 01:19:08,480

he was paid five thousand dollars for

1767

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:10,080

the rights to do the movie

1768

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:11,920

he never cashed the check he mailed it

1769

01:19:16,390 --> 01:19:14,000

back to the director frank durapont

1770

01:19:18,070 --> 01:19:16,400

who framed it and put it on his wall so

1771

01:19:19,430 --> 01:19:18,080

he basically gave them the rights to

1772

01:19:21,110 --> 01:19:19,440

shawshank redemption

1773

01:19:24,470 --> 01:19:21,120

okay that's that's good that's good

1774

01:19:25,990 --> 01:19:24,480

that's solid five to two okay next

1775

01:19:27,590 --> 01:19:26,000

well wait did you see shawshank

1776

01:19:30,630 --> 01:19:27,600

redemption um

1777

01:19:33,350 --> 01:19:30,640

uh i think i did

1778

01:19:34,310 --> 01:19:33,360

oh forget it no don't go ahead go ahead

1779

01:19:36,229 --> 01:19:34,320

go ahead no

1780

01:19:37,990 --> 01:19:36,239

i was gonna say the guy the guys that

1781

01:19:39,270 --> 01:19:38,000

kept stalking andy dufresne

1782

01:19:42,149 --> 01:19:39,280

what was their nickname what did they

1783

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:42,159

call those three guys the guys that were

1784

01:19:45,669 --> 01:19:44,880

stalking into the frame yeah assaulting

1785

01:19:47,669 --> 01:19:45,679

him

1786

01:19:49,830 --> 01:19:47,679

no the guys that were stalking andy

1787

01:19:50,550 --> 01:19:49,840

dufreyne you know tim robbins his

1788

01:19:52,229 --> 01:19:50,560

character

1789

01:19:53,669 --> 01:19:52,239

they were stalking him and raping him

1790

01:19:55,270 --> 01:19:53,679

and then abusing him

1791

01:19:56,709 --> 01:19:55,280

there was they called themselves the

1792

01:19:57,110 --> 01:19:56,719

little group was called something do you

1793

01:20:00,149 --> 01:19:57,120

remember

1794

01:20:01,830 --> 01:20:00,159

oh no i don't i don't they call

1795

01:20:04,630 --> 01:20:01,840

themselves the sisters

1796

01:20:06,709 --> 01:20:04,640

oh yeah i don't remember okay this one

1797

01:20:08,310 --> 01:20:06,719

this one is contact now i've probably

1798

01:20:10,950 --> 01:20:08,320

watched this more than you have

1799

01:20:11,910 --> 01:20:10,960

in case but i expect you to know this

1800

01:20:13,910 --> 01:20:11,920

okay

1801

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:13,920

what i love about this movie is the

1802

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:16,320

dynamic in the relationship between

1803

01:20:19,350 --> 01:20:18,719

um the skeptical scientist and the

1804

01:20:21,270 --> 01:20:19,360

person of

1805

01:20:23,270 --> 01:20:21,280

faith which brings me to one of my

1806

01:20:24,629 --> 01:20:23,280

favorite scenes when they're at the

1807

01:20:26,390 --> 01:20:24,639

white house out on the balcony and

1808

01:20:27,110 --> 01:20:26,400

they're talking and she's explaining to

1809

01:20:29,270 --> 01:20:27,120

him ellie's

1810

01:20:30,870 --> 01:20:29,280

talking about occam's razor and she's

1811

01:20:33,669 --> 01:20:30,880

saying i don't know you know for me

1812

01:20:34,790 --> 01:20:33,679

i just need proof what does he say to

1813

01:20:38,070 --> 01:20:34,800

her next

1814

01:20:41,910 --> 01:20:38,080

oh about the proof uh

1815

01:20:45,110 --> 01:20:41,920

well they kiss

1816

01:20:46,470 --> 01:20:45,120

no no they don't kiss for a long time

1817

01:20:47,910 --> 01:20:46,480

when they're out on the balcony and

1818

01:20:49,430 --> 01:20:47,920

they're all dressed up he's in his text

1819

01:20:50,629 --> 01:20:49,440

and everything she's talking about she

1820

01:20:51,350 --> 01:20:50,639

goes i don't know for me i just need

1821

01:20:55,830 --> 01:20:51,360

proof

1822

01:20:58,229 --> 01:20:55,840

question what does he ask her

1823

01:20:58,870 --> 01:20:58,239

oh i i don't know i don't know what does

1824

01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:58,880

he ask her

1825

01:21:03,030 --> 01:21:01,280

he oh jenny says did you love your

1826
01:21:05,350 --> 01:21:03,040
father and she said yes very much and he

1827
01:21:08,149 --> 01:21:05,360
says prove it

1828
01:21:09,270 --> 01:21:08,159
okay yeah okay i'll buy and do that okay

1829
01:21:13,110 --> 01:21:09,280
okay

1830
01:21:14,709 --> 01:21:13,120
whole planet is dave chappelle so i had

1831
01:21:17,830 --> 01:21:14,719
to honor him with a question

1832
01:21:19,669 --> 01:21:17,840
in the movie um the nutty professor

1833
01:21:21,430 --> 01:21:19,679
a lot of people didn't recognize him but

1834
01:21:22,709 --> 01:21:21,440
dave chappelle played this comedian

1835
01:21:25,189 --> 01:21:22,719
named reggie

1836
01:21:26,149 --> 01:21:25,199
who completely humiliated the nutty

1837
01:21:28,629 --> 01:21:26,159
professor

1838
01:21:30,070 --> 01:21:28,639

but his alter ego buddy love shows up

1839

01:21:32,709 --> 01:21:30,080

and he's in this you know

1840

01:21:34,390 --> 01:21:32,719

comedy club with a jada pinkett smith

1841

01:21:35,990 --> 01:21:34,400

and the scene is that you know he's up

1842

01:21:37,990 --> 01:21:36,000

there there she feels up there reggie

1843

01:21:40,709 --> 01:21:38,000

and he's doing his jokes and everything

1844

01:21:41,270 --> 01:21:40,719

and and buddy love chimes in and he

1845

01:21:43,750 --> 01:21:41,280

starts

1846

01:21:44,870 --> 01:21:43,760

one-upping him what does he do to like

1847

01:21:46,870 --> 01:21:44,880

shut reggie down

1848

01:21:49,189 --> 01:21:46,880

i never saw the nutty professor that's

1849

01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:49,199

with eddie murphy oh okay

1850

01:21:53,030 --> 01:21:51,840

yeah yeah yeah yeah that was that was

1851

01:21:55,110 --> 01:21:53,040

one of his first well

1852

01:21:57,110 --> 01:21:55,120

yeah yeah i love dave chappelle love

1853

01:22:00,629 --> 01:21:57,120

eddie murphy but that was a big pass

1854

01:22:01,510 --> 01:22:00,639

for me yeah so here's the situation if

1855

01:22:03,430 --> 01:22:01,520

you told me

1856

01:22:05,430 --> 01:22:03,440

you hadn't seen a particular movie i

1857

01:22:06,950 --> 01:22:05,440

have an alternate sitcom question for

1858

01:22:07,830 --> 01:22:06,960

you and i think you'll know this from

1859

01:22:09,669 --> 01:22:07,840

the brady bunch

1860

01:22:11,510 --> 01:22:09,679

when the kids audition for a variety

1861

01:22:12,870 --> 01:22:11,520

show as a musical group

1862

01:22:14,550 --> 01:22:12,880

what's the name of their group and why

1863

01:22:18,310 --> 01:22:14,560

do they call it that

1864

01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:18,320

oh um and the song

1865

01:22:22,870 --> 01:22:21,120

was the song was when it's time to

1866

01:22:25,350 --> 01:22:22,880

change you've got to rearrange

1867

01:22:26,950 --> 01:22:25,360

no no no that's when that's the episode

1868

01:22:29,830 --> 01:22:26,960

where peter's voice changed

1869

01:22:31,750 --> 01:22:29,840

yes the song was sunshiny day and gotta

1870

01:22:33,990 --> 01:22:31,760

keep on moving

1871

01:22:35,830 --> 01:22:34,000

what was the name of the group yeah but

1872

01:22:38,149 --> 01:22:35,840

what was the name of the group and why

1873

01:22:39,669 --> 01:22:38,159

oh yeah i don't know what was the name

1874

01:22:41,110 --> 01:22:39,679

of the group

1875

01:22:42,390 --> 01:22:41,120

they called it the silver platters

1876

01:22:43,830 --> 01:22:42,400

because they wanted to buy mike and

1877

01:22:44,950 --> 01:22:43,840

carol a silver platter for their

1878

01:22:48,229 --> 01:22:44,960

anniversary

1879

01:22:52,149 --> 01:22:48,239

right oh man that was excellent

1880

01:22:55,669 --> 01:22:52,159

thank you but the final score

1881

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:55,679

jimmy 5. jimmy five deb

1882

01:23:00,629 --> 01:22:59,280

four you're you're okay well hopefully

1883

01:23:03,990 --> 01:23:00,639

we're gonna tie it right here

1884

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:04,000

in 1976 version of star is born

1885

01:23:08,550 --> 01:23:06,400

who did barbra streisand want to play

1886

01:23:11,590 --> 01:23:08,560

the role of john norman howard

1887

01:23:15,350 --> 01:23:11,600

she had only one choice who was it

1888

01:23:16,870 --> 01:23:15,360

chris christopherson he got the part

1889

01:23:19,990 --> 01:23:16,880

that wasn't her first choice

1890

01:23:22,070 --> 01:23:20,000

oh it wasn't her first choice

1891

01:23:23,350 --> 01:23:22,080

you're gonna love this uh her first you

1892

01:23:26,550 --> 01:23:23,360

want one more

1893

01:23:29,830 --> 01:23:26,560

kenny loggins okay

1894

01:23:31,270 --> 01:23:29,840

no her first choice this is a 1970 well

1895

01:23:34,470 --> 01:23:31,280

the movie came out 76

1896

01:23:36,629 --> 01:23:34,480

it was before 76. it was elvis

1897

01:23:38,470 --> 01:23:36,639

she went to vegas to see him personally

1898

01:23:39,590 --> 01:23:38,480

she offered him the role he desperately

1899

01:23:41,669 --> 01:23:39,600

wanted to do it

1900

01:23:43,270 --> 01:23:41,679

but colonel tom parker blocked it

1901

01:23:45,430 --> 01:23:43,280

because he wanted elvis to have top

1902

01:23:47,990 --> 01:23:45,440

billing he asked for too much money

1903

01:23:50,310 --> 01:23:48,000

parker did and he said well this isn't

1904

01:23:51,669 --> 01:23:50,320

doing a film since 1969 and so he

1905

01:23:53,350 --> 01:23:51,679

squashed the whole thing

1906

01:23:55,030 --> 01:23:53,360

now think about the implications if

1907

01:23:56,870 --> 01:23:55,040

elvis had gotten that role

1908

01:23:58,870 --> 01:23:56,880

his whole life might have changed

1909

01:24:01,270 --> 01:23:58,880

because he wanted him to lose weight

1910

01:24:02,629 --> 01:24:01,280

the whole thing he'd still be alive

1911

01:24:05,910 --> 01:24:02,639

bittersweet

1912

01:24:09,510 --> 01:24:05,920

hopefully but that's deb

1913

01:24:10,950 --> 01:24:09,520

thank you this was a lot of fun

1914

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:10,960

we're done yeah you don't have any

1915

01:24:18,070 --> 01:24:13,679

questions for me

1916

01:24:20,070 --> 01:24:18,080

i've got i've got 20 calls on hold

1917

01:24:21,590 --> 01:24:20,080

i've got to get to see they're hanging

1918

01:24:25,030 --> 01:24:21,600

up they're hanging up they're

1919

01:24:27,270 --> 01:24:25,040

literally so deb thank you literally

1920

01:24:30,149 --> 01:24:27,280

okay thank you so much that was a lot of

1921

01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:30,159

fun we got to do it again let's do

1922

01:24:33,510 --> 01:24:31,360

kubrick another night

1923

01:24:34,790 --> 01:24:33,520

because now i'm really steady enjoy your

1924

01:24:37,030 --> 01:24:34,800

weekend okay

1925

01:24:39,430 --> 01:24:37,040

thank you deb go back with happy right

1926

01:24:41,830 --> 01:24:39,440

on it's time to fade to black

1927

01:24:43,510 --> 01:24:41,840

thank you deb and uh wow that was a lot

1928

01:24:44,149 --> 01:24:43,520

of fun that was that was pretty cool

1929

01:24:46,629 --> 01:24:44,159

that was

1930

01:24:47,750 --> 01:24:46,639

more fun than i than i thought it would

1931

01:24:50,229 --> 01:24:47,760

be but uh

1932

01:24:52,149 --> 01:24:50,239

final score five to four five to four

1933

01:24:55,350 --> 01:24:52,159

well i guess it was tied

1934

01:24:57,990 --> 01:24:55,360

if i uh if i give uh deb the star was

1935

01:25:00,229 --> 01:24:58,000

born i didn't know that about elvis

1936

01:25:01,590 --> 01:25:00,239

i did not know that about elvis but i

1937

01:25:05,030 --> 01:25:01,600

don't cheat

1938

01:25:07,350 --> 01:25:05,040

i'm not going to uh uh defer

1939

01:25:09,030 --> 01:25:07,360

to google plus the other thing is that

1940

01:25:11,990 --> 01:25:09,040

makes it difficult

1941

01:25:12,470 --> 01:25:12,000

i'm on camera so that's it that's it

1942

01:25:14,390 --> 01:25:12,480

that's

1943

01:25:15,590 --> 01:25:14,400

it let's go back to the phones how

1944

01:25:17,110 --> 01:25:15,600

you're live on fade to block who's

1945

01:25:19,189 --> 01:25:17,120

calling

1946

01:25:21,910 --> 01:25:19,199

hey jimmy this is pat what's up man hey

1947

01:25:24,149 --> 01:25:21,920

pat how are you

1948

01:25:25,270 --> 01:25:24,159

doing pretty good man what's crap i just

1949

01:25:27,270 --> 01:25:25,280

called up because

1950

01:25:31,669 --> 01:25:27,280

as soon as you started bringing up the

1951

01:25:34,709 --> 01:25:31,679

uh pot story man it reminded me of uh

1952

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:34,719

one of mine you pulled up your dad's pop

1953

01:25:38,390 --> 01:25:35,280

plants

1954

01:25:44,950 --> 01:25:41,430

no no no wasn't even like that

1955

01:25:48,390 --> 01:25:44,960

okay well give me your pot story

1956

01:25:48,870 --> 01:25:48,400

all right man so go over to buddy's

1957

01:25:50,470 --> 01:25:48,880

house

1958

01:25:52,470 --> 01:25:50,480

we're over there had a barrel we're all

1959

01:25:55,430 --> 01:25:52,480

drinking pretty drunk

1960

01:25:57,030 --> 01:25:55,440

two guys they came to the party okay we

1961

01:25:58,709 --> 01:25:57,040

didn't know who they was

1962

01:26:00,070 --> 01:25:58,719

they come in the door because it was

1963

01:26:01,430 --> 01:26:00,080

open you know everybody paid you know

1964

01:26:03,030 --> 01:26:01,440

how it was back in the day man you made

1965

01:26:05,510 --> 01:26:03,040

money that way but anyway

1966

01:26:07,270 --> 01:26:05,520

so these guys come in and with these

1967

01:26:09,590 --> 01:26:07,280

black trash bags

1968

01:26:10,629 --> 01:26:09,600

and we're like what the hell is this

1969

01:26:13,350 --> 01:26:10,639

it's like dude

1970

01:26:14,550 --> 01:26:13,360

look what i got man we just pulled these

1971

01:26:16,550 --> 01:26:14,560

and man there was still dirt on the

1972

01:26:19,189 --> 01:26:16,560

bottom

1973

01:26:21,189 --> 01:26:19,199

so anyway he pulls all these plants out

1974

01:26:24,870 --> 01:26:21,199

little bitty plants and stuff

1975

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:24,880

we were pretty toasted at the time so

1976

01:26:28,149 --> 01:26:27,520

we're like oh man we'll do this man

1977

01:26:30,629 --> 01:26:28,159

we'll we'll

1978

01:26:32,229 --> 01:26:30,639

you know chop it up anyway that wasn't

1979

01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:32,239

gonna work because it was too green

1980

01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:35,199

so our brilliant idea being really lit

1981

01:26:39,910 --> 01:26:35,679

was

1982

01:26:46,310 --> 01:26:43,270

so we made a whole lot of brownies

1983

01:26:49,590 --> 01:26:46,320

mind you we were drunk right

1984

01:26:51,669 --> 01:26:49,600

we cooked all them brownies ate them i

1985

01:26:53,510 --> 01:26:51,679

took a tray home

1986

01:26:55,590 --> 01:26:53,520

we thought everything was great next

1987

01:26:57,750 --> 01:26:55,600

morning i wake up

1988

01:26:59,189 --> 01:26:57,760

open the fridge grabbed a cup of milk

1989

01:27:01,430 --> 01:26:59,199

and was like oh this is going to be

1990

01:27:03,510 --> 01:27:01,440

great for a hangover

1991

01:27:05,030 --> 01:27:03,520

grabbed them out mind you when i went to

1992

01:27:06,950 --> 01:27:05,040

bed they looked good

1993

01:27:08,390 --> 01:27:06,960

pulled them out of the refrigerator man

1994

01:27:10,629 --> 01:27:08,400

put them on the counter

1995

01:27:11,990 --> 01:27:10,639

and i don't think we use much uh brownie

1996

01:27:16,950 --> 01:27:12,000

mix just enough to

1997

01:27:20,550 --> 01:27:16,960

hold it together needless to say

1998

01:27:24,229 --> 01:27:20,560

i ate them and and dude

1999

01:27:26,709 --> 01:27:24,239

i did not get a buzz at all

2000

01:27:27,270 --> 01:27:26,719

but i will tell you what i got you got

2001

01:27:29,910 --> 01:27:27,280

you

2002

01:27:33,270 --> 01:27:29,920

after i ate those dudes i spent quite a

2003

01:27:36,470 --> 01:27:33,280

little bit of time in the bathroom

2004

01:27:38,070 --> 01:27:36,480

i was tossing up everything oh man i

2005

01:27:40,629 --> 01:27:38,080

knew where this was going pat

2006

01:27:42,550 --> 01:27:40,639

i knew where this was going i uh hey as

2007

01:27:44,149 --> 01:27:42,560

soon as you said pulling up the plants

2008

01:27:47,590 --> 01:27:44,159

man that brought me back to that and i

2009

01:27:50,790 --> 01:27:47,600

was like oh my god

2010

01:27:51,430 --> 01:27:50,800

it was many years ago probably 15 years

2011

01:27:58,870 --> 01:27:51,440

ago

2012

01:28:00,629 --> 01:27:58,880

decided to make some brownies and

2013

01:28:02,470 --> 01:28:00,639

uh you know i don't smoke i don't mess

2014

01:28:03,510 --> 01:28:02,480

around i don't edible i don't do

2015

01:28:06,950 --> 01:28:03,520

anything

2016

01:28:10,070 --> 01:28:06,960

and um so we we

2017

01:28:11,350 --> 01:28:10,080

we do what we think is right and we melt

2018

01:28:14,470 --> 01:28:11,360

a bunch of butter throw

2019

01:28:15,830 --> 01:28:14,480

these ginormous buds we cut everything

2020

01:28:18,550 --> 01:28:15,840

up through to the thing

2021

01:28:19,350 --> 01:28:18,560

and and made this butter stirred that

2022

01:28:22,070 --> 01:28:19,360

into

2023

01:28:22,790 --> 01:28:22,080

the brownie mix and and made these

2024

01:28:26,310 --> 01:28:22,800

brownies

2025

01:28:29,510 --> 01:28:26,320

all right so i decide

2026

01:28:33,669 --> 01:28:29,520

uh to have one and i hadn't

2027

01:28:35,910 --> 01:28:33,679

smoked or done anything for probably

2028

01:28:37,270 --> 01:28:35,920

up to that probably 10 years you know

2029

01:28:41,510 --> 01:28:37,280

been a long time

2030

01:28:45,270 --> 01:28:41,520

and i eat this brownie and i pat

2031

01:28:49,189 --> 01:28:47,590

i was high for a week i was waking up in

2032

01:28:52,950 --> 01:28:49,199

the morning the next day like

2033

01:28:55,510 --> 01:28:52,960

man it's not it's not over

2034

01:28:56,470 --> 01:28:55,520

right it was like man it was that's

2035

01:28:59,510 --> 01:28:56,480

awesome man

2036

01:29:00,470 --> 01:28:59,520

and and i remember that all day all day

2037

01:29:03,910 --> 01:29:00,480

i was like man

2038

01:29:05,830 --> 01:29:03,920

i'm not right i'm not right and

2039

01:29:08,550 --> 01:29:05,840

once i woke up the next day man i'm like

2040

01:29:10,870 --> 01:29:08,560

i'm still twilight zone

2041

01:29:12,550 --> 01:29:10,880

and and i wasn't right man i wasn't

2042

01:29:14,950 --> 01:29:12,560

right for like a week

2043

01:29:15,590 --> 01:29:14,960

and and that's why i don't mess around

2044

01:29:19,110 --> 01:29:15,600

anymore

2045

01:29:21,350 --> 01:29:19,120

you know i my tolerance is gone

2046

01:29:23,110 --> 01:29:21,360

and and everything today is just too

2047

01:29:25,590 --> 01:29:23,120

strong it's too strong

2048

01:29:26,550 --> 01:29:25,600

and so you go you mess around today

2049

01:29:28,950 --> 01:29:26,560

where you've got

2050

01:29:30,390 --> 01:29:28,960

zero tau i mean that's it i don't have

2051

01:29:33,990 --> 01:29:30,400

any i don't have any

2052

01:29:35,669 --> 01:29:34,000

power against it and uh and that's it

2053

01:29:37,669 --> 01:29:35,679

i'm scared i'm scared

2054

01:29:39,430 --> 01:29:37,679

pat i gotta take a break here man thank

2055

01:29:40,310 --> 01:29:39,440

you for the phone call and thank you for

2056

01:29:42,310 --> 01:29:40,320

the story

2057

01:29:44,070 --> 01:29:42,320

that's awesome all right dude have a

2058

01:29:47,030 --> 01:29:44,080

great day have a great night

2059

01:29:48,790 --> 01:29:47,040

this is fade to black i am your host

2060

01:29:49,830 --> 01:29:48,800

jimmy church where am i i think i'm

2061

01:29:53,430 --> 01:29:49,840

right here

2062

01:29:56,550 --> 01:29:53,440

open lines

2063

01:29:58,629 --> 01:29:56,560

all night long seven four seven two two

2064

01:30:00,470 --> 01:29:58,639

eight two zero five one seven four seven

2065

01:30:01,990 --> 01:30:00,480

two two eight two zero five one

2066

01:30:03,990 --> 01:30:02,000

if you're listening to my voice and you

2067

01:30:06,070 --> 01:30:04,000

get put on hold that's what's happening

2068

01:30:07,750 --> 01:30:06,080

you gotta go listen to music that's

2069

01:30:20,390 --> 01:30:07,760

right seven four seven two two eight two

2070

01:30:20,790 --> 01:30:20,400

zero five one i'll be right back way out

2071

01:30:23,350 --> 01:30:20,800

here

2072

01:30:26,149 --> 01:30:23,360

we listen to jimmy church you're

2073

01:30:27,990 --> 01:30:26,159

listening to fade to black

2074

01:30:29,189 --> 01:30:28,000

always on the edge of the hottest

2075

01:30:32,830 --> 01:30:29,199

alternative talk

2076

01:30:36,620 --> 01:30:32,840

jimmy church with fade to black

2077

01:30:36,630 --> 01:30:47,990

[Applause]

2078

01:30:52,149 --> 01:30:50,070

do you want to be an official fate or

2079

01:30:54,149 --> 01:30:52,159

not of course you do

2080

01:30:57,229 --> 01:30:54,159

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2081

01:30:58,870 --> 01:30:57,239

just go to our membership section at

2082

01:31:01,110 --> 01:30:58,880

jimmychurchradio.com

2083

01:31:03,270 --> 01:31:01,120

this is jimmy church and i invite you to

2084

01:31:04,629 --> 01:31:03,280

attend the 20th annual los angeles

2085

01:31:07,430 --> 01:31:04,639

conscious life expo

2086

01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:07,440

live and in person this september 17th

2087

01:31:11,750 --> 01:31:08,719

18th and 19th

2088

01:31:13,189 --> 01:31:11,760

at the lax airport hilton connect with

2089

01:31:15,430 --> 01:31:13,199

exhibitors community

2090

01:31:17,110 --> 01:31:15,440

thought leaders and friends as we begin

2091

01:31:18,870 --> 01:31:17,120

to recreate the world

2092

01:31:20,390 --> 01:31:18,880

you can also watch the expo from the

2093

01:31:22,550 --> 01:31:20,400

comfort of your own home

2094

01:31:24,310 --> 01:31:22,560

live stream from the main stage in los

2095

01:31:24,870 --> 01:31:24,320

angeles and from the main stage in

2096

01:31:27,590 --> 01:31:24,880

london

2097

01:31:28,550 --> 01:31:27,600

truly a global simulcast event broadcast

2098

01:31:31,030 --> 01:31:28,560

around the world

2099

01:31:32,390 --> 01:31:31,040

live stream and in-person expo tickets

2100

01:31:34,470 --> 01:31:32,400

are available now

2101
01:31:36,310 --> 01:31:34,480
i'll be your host all weekend long from

2102
01:31:38,229 --> 01:31:36,320
los angeles and on friday

2103
01:31:39,350 --> 01:31:38,239
it's my ancient secrets and earth

2104
01:31:42,310 --> 01:31:39,360
mysteries themed

2105
01:31:42,629 --> 01:31:42,320
segment with james keenan caroline corey

2106
01:31:50,629 --> 01:31:42,639
and

2107
01:31:51,990 --> 01:31:50,639
interview live we have an amazing lineup

2108
01:31:55,030 --> 01:31:52,000
of 25 speakers

2109
01:31:56,950 --> 01:31:55,040
including bashar gayle factory kimberly

2110
01:31:57,990 --> 01:31:56,960
meredith whitley strieber stephen

2111
01:32:01,390 --> 01:31:58,000
bassett daniel

2112
01:32:03,110 --> 01:32:01,400
brickley and lisa gar please visit

2113
01:32:03,590 --> 01:32:03,120

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

2114

01:32:06,709 --> 01:32:03,600

info

2115

01:32:08,070 --> 01:32:06,719

that's consciouslifeexpo.com and use

2116

01:32:12,070 --> 01:32:08,080

that promo code

2117

01:32:13,750 --> 01:32:12,080

jimmy for a special discount fader knots

2118

01:32:15,510 --> 01:32:13,760

when you think about the future of our

2119

01:32:17,590 --> 01:32:15,520

country and where we're headed do you

2120

01:32:20,229 --> 01:32:17,600

wonder about the food supply

2121

01:32:21,750 --> 01:32:20,239

i do disruptions in the food supply

2122

01:32:23,910 --> 01:32:21,760

chain could be disastrous

2123

01:32:26,149 --> 01:32:23,920

and they usually occur with little

2124

01:32:27,189 --> 01:32:26,159

warning that's why the smartest thing

2125

01:32:30,390 --> 01:32:27,199

you can do today

2126
01:32:32,709 --> 01:32:30,400
is to stockpile emergency food water

2127
01:32:33,830 --> 01:32:32,719
and other essentials i personally

2128
01:32:35,990 --> 01:32:33,840
recommend my

2129
01:32:38,550 --> 01:32:36,000
patriot supply they're the nation's

2130
01:32:40,790 --> 01:32:38,560
largest emergency preparedness company

2131
01:32:41,910 --> 01:32:40,800
serving millions of customers for more

2132
01:32:44,310 --> 01:32:41,920
than a decade

2133
01:32:46,950 --> 01:32:44,320
in fact they're the only source my

2134
01:32:50,070 --> 01:32:46,960
family trusts for our preparedness plan

2135
01:32:52,629 --> 01:32:50,080
you should too right now save 20

2136
01:32:53,990 --> 01:32:52,639
off a full four week supply of delicious

2137
01:32:57,590 --> 01:32:54,000
meals that provide 2

2138
01:33:00,550 --> 01:32:57,600

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2139

01:33:03,590 --> 01:33:00,560

doesn't it especially now so go to

2140

01:33:06,870 --> 01:33:03,600

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2141

01:33:08,149 --> 01:33:06,880

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2142

01:33:11,430 --> 01:33:08,159

time to lose

2143

01:33:14,750 --> 01:33:11,440

do it now so you

2144

01:33:15,990 --> 01:33:14,760

love talk radio then you'll love

2145

01:33:19,110 --> 01:33:16,000

talkstreamlive.com

2146

01:33:20,790 --> 01:33:19,120

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2147

01:33:22,870 --> 01:33:20,800

the best streaming talk shows

2148

01:33:24,390 --> 01:33:22,880

find your favorite talkers and discover

2149

01:33:27,030 --> 01:33:24,400

some new ones it's free

2150

01:33:28,790 --> 01:33:27,040

readily available online or on mobile

2151

01:33:30,870 --> 01:33:28,800

with any smartphone or tablet

2152

01:33:33,510 --> 01:33:30,880

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2153

01:33:47,130 --> 01:33:33,520

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2154

01:33:51,470 --> 01:33:48,830

[Music]

2155

01:33:55,189 --> 01:33:51,480

downl

2156

01:34:02,070 --> 01:33:57,270

you are listening to fate to black with

2157

01:34:05,669 --> 01:34:04,550

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2158

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:05,679

jimmy church

2159

01:34:10,149 --> 01:34:08,800

this is revolution the revolution will

2160

01:34:16,830 --> 01:34:10,159

not be televised

2161

01:34:16,840 --> 01:34:25,770

ciao

2162

01:34:56,229 --> 01:34:47,450

[Music]

2163

01:34:59,510 --> 01:34:57,830

welcome back fade to black i am your

2164

01:35:00,390 --> 01:34:59,520

host jimmy church if you're on hold stay

2165

01:35:02,070 --> 01:35:00,400

right there

2166

01:35:03,510 --> 01:35:02,080

i will be getting back to the calls in

2167

01:35:05,830 --> 01:35:03,520

just a second

2168

01:35:06,870 --> 01:35:05,840

uh obviously this has turned into the

2169

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:06,880

pot show

2170

01:35:12,229 --> 01:35:10,320

uh tonight here on fade to black and

2171

01:35:15,430 --> 01:35:12,239

i'm reminded of i'm gonna share another

2172

01:35:18,709 --> 01:35:15,440

summer story i'm i'm down in panama

2173

01:35:22,870 --> 01:35:18,719

and i'm 15. and i'm coming back

2174

01:35:26,229 --> 01:35:22,880

for summer vacation uh to indianapolis

2175

01:35:30,229 --> 01:35:26,239

and i'm trying to think of a way

2176
01:35:32,950 --> 01:35:30,239
to smuggle some weed from panama

2177
01:35:35,109 --> 01:35:32,960
back to the united states and i come up

2178
01:35:38,390 --> 01:35:35,119
with this crazy idea

2179
01:35:38,870 --> 01:35:38,400
that i'm going to get right guard which

2180
01:35:40,470 --> 01:35:38,880
was

2181
01:35:43,430 --> 01:35:40,480
they i don't even think they make it

2182
01:35:46,149 --> 01:35:43,440
anymore it's a a

2183
01:35:47,109 --> 01:35:46,159
deodorant it's in a can and i got a big

2184
01:35:51,990 --> 01:35:47,119
right guard can

2185
01:35:54,950 --> 01:35:52,000
gonna cut the bottom off of it

2186
01:35:56,070 --> 01:35:54,960
and i'm gonna stuff it full of weed and

2187
01:35:58,709 --> 01:35:56,080
then

2188
01:35:59,510 --> 01:35:58,719

super glue the bottom back onto the

2189

01:36:02,950 --> 01:35:59,520

right guard can

2190

01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:02,960

that's my plan so uh the first thing i

2191

01:36:05,669 --> 01:36:04,880

found out that emptying a right guard

2192

01:36:09,109 --> 01:36:05,679

can

2193

01:36:10,470 --> 01:36:09,119

uh takes forever so i go out to the golf

2194

01:36:12,629 --> 01:36:10,480

course at night

2195

01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:12,639

and i'm sitting there holding this right

2196

01:36:20,229 --> 01:36:18,390

for hours that takes me a couple of

2197

01:36:23,590 --> 01:36:20,239

weeks but eventually

2198

01:36:24,870 --> 01:36:23,600

i empty the right guard can and uh the

2199

01:36:26,870 --> 01:36:24,880

golf course smelled

2200

01:36:28,950 --> 01:36:26,880

really good so anyway then i take this

2201

01:36:31,109 --> 01:36:28,960

hacks on i cut the bottom

2202

01:36:32,229 --> 01:36:31,119

you know finally cut the bottom off of

2203

01:36:35,270 --> 01:36:32,239

it and

2204

01:36:38,149 --> 01:36:35,280

uh long story short i you know whatever

2205

01:36:40,070 --> 01:36:38,159

like an ounce of weed and i tape it up

2206

01:36:42,229 --> 01:36:40,080

and re-bag it tape it up tape it up and

2207

01:36:45,270 --> 01:36:42,239

i stuff it back into the thing

2208

01:36:49,189 --> 01:36:45,280

and i glue super glue the bottom

2209

01:36:53,669 --> 01:36:49,199

of the can put it in my luggage

2210

01:36:57,030 --> 01:36:53,679

now i go to howard air force base

2211

01:37:00,229 --> 01:36:57,040

where i am taking a military air command

2212

01:37:03,350 --> 01:37:00,239

called a mac a mac flight back

2213

01:37:06,950 --> 01:37:03,360

to miami florida and

2214

01:37:08,870 --> 01:37:06,960

and i'm there and i go uh my my parents

2215

01:37:10,310 --> 01:37:08,880

don't know this is my big secret and

2216

01:37:14,070 --> 01:37:10,320

i've got the right guard can

2217

01:37:15,830 --> 01:37:14,080

in my luggage and uh and i go out and

2218

01:37:18,470 --> 01:37:15,840

so anyway this is what happens this is

2219

01:37:22,950 --> 01:37:18,480

the this was the crazy thing

2220

01:37:22,960 --> 01:37:28,310

drug sniffing dogs nope

2221

01:37:34,149 --> 01:37:31,109

so uh we go out and they have his lineup

2222

01:37:39,030 --> 01:37:34,159

the military police the air force police

2223

01:37:41,109 --> 01:37:39,040

um have us line up our luggage

2224

01:37:43,830 --> 01:37:41,119

inside this building and uh and they

2225

01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:43,840

tell us they say okay

2226

01:37:49,669 --> 01:37:46,880

open up your luggage

2227

01:37:51,109 --> 01:37:49,679

and step back but stand in front of it

2228

01:37:54,470 --> 01:37:51,119

i'm like okay what's going on

2229

01:37:57,270 --> 01:37:54,480

so i unzip my luggage i flip it open

2230

01:37:58,229 --> 01:37:57,280

and i step back like everybody else you

2231

01:38:00,149 --> 01:37:58,239

know there's

2232

01:38:02,950 --> 01:38:00,159

probably 200 people 100 people 200

2233

01:38:06,310 --> 01:38:02,960

people and uh anyway

2234

01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:06,320

a step and they bring in like

2235

01:38:13,109 --> 01:38:10,080

a fleet of dogs right with and

2236

01:38:15,510 --> 01:38:13,119

german shepherds there's like 10 of them

2237

01:38:17,030 --> 01:38:15,520

i'm like oh wow what are they and then

2238

01:38:21,109 --> 01:38:17,040

and they start down on that

2239

01:38:24,390 --> 01:38:21,119

end and they're sniffing the luggage

2240

01:38:27,510 --> 01:38:24,400

and they get like three bags in

2241

01:38:28,629 --> 01:38:27,520

and i'm watching and this dog alerts the

2242

01:38:30,870 --> 01:38:28,639

thing

2243

01:38:32,310 --> 01:38:30,880

and they pull the luggage down and they

2244

01:38:35,189 --> 01:38:32,320

grab this guy

2245

01:38:36,790 --> 01:38:35,199

and he's off into a room and i'm like oh

2246

01:38:38,629 --> 01:38:36,800

crap

2247

01:38:40,149 --> 01:38:38,639

and i'm just watching this and they're

2248

01:38:41,669 --> 01:38:40,159

coming down they're coming down they're

2249

01:38:43,510 --> 01:38:41,679

coming down they're coming down now

2250

01:38:45,669 --> 01:38:43,520

they're in front of me

2251

01:38:46,950 --> 01:38:45,679

dog goes up and he's sniffing in my

2252

01:38:50,149 --> 01:38:46,960

luggage

2253

01:38:53,030 --> 01:38:50,159

and uh doesn't do nothing they

2254

01:38:53,590 --> 01:38:53,040

they keep going the now behind my

2255

01:38:56,870 --> 01:38:53,600

luggage

2256

01:39:00,390 --> 01:38:56,880

and i'm like whoo and uh

2257

01:39:03,030 --> 01:39:00,400

behind my luggages is is this

2258

01:39:03,669 --> 01:39:03,040

dude in the air force and he comes up

2259

01:39:05,990 --> 01:39:03,679

and he's

2260

01:39:08,070 --> 01:39:06,000

going through my stuff and he takes out

2261

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:08,080

the right guard can

2262

01:39:13,350 --> 01:39:10,960

and he opens up the top and he looks at

2263

01:39:17,189 --> 01:39:13,360

it he puts the top i got it

2264

01:39:20,790 --> 01:39:17,199

puts it in my luggage and steps away

2265

01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:20,800

and i'm like oh my god

2266

01:39:24,830 --> 01:39:23,280

oh my god i have no idea how close i

2267

01:39:28,070 --> 01:39:24,840

came to some really

2268

01:39:32,070 --> 01:39:28,080

bad bad times and uh

2269

01:39:35,590 --> 01:39:32,080

i he he closes it i zip it back up

2270

01:39:35,990 --> 01:39:35,600

and i fly to friggin miami and that was

2271

01:39:39,109 --> 01:39:36,000

it

2272

01:39:39,990 --> 01:39:39,119

and that i remember uh this is a

2273

01:39:44,870 --> 01:39:40,000

military air

2274

01:39:47,669 --> 01:39:44,880

flight i don't think my memory is

2275

01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:47,679

i didn't even go through customs like it

2276

01:39:52,830 --> 01:39:50,080

was weird we landed miami

2277

01:39:54,229 --> 01:39:52,840

and and walk out that was it i had my

2278

01:39:57,750 --> 01:39:54,239

passport

2279

01:40:01,109 --> 01:39:57,760

and and nothing happened and i take the

2280

01:40:04,390 --> 01:40:01,119

connecting flight to indianapolis

2281

01:40:09,270 --> 01:40:04,400

i get my luggage and i go

2282

01:40:11,030 --> 01:40:09,280

back to my parents house and uh

2283

01:40:12,870 --> 01:40:11,040

and i'm thinking the whole time i got

2284

01:40:15,910 --> 01:40:12,880

away with this i got away with this

2285

01:40:17,350 --> 01:40:15,920

and and we get to you know my mom

2286

01:40:19,030 --> 01:40:17,360

is talking about and i'm just thinking

2287

01:40:20,229 --> 01:40:19,040

about the right guard can

2288

01:40:21,750 --> 01:40:20,239

and she's like we're gonna have a great

2289

01:40:24,229 --> 01:40:21,760

time this summer it's going to be great

2290

01:40:27,430 --> 01:40:24,239

and i was like man the right guard can't

2291

01:40:28,310 --> 01:40:27,440

and i get back uh you know get into my

2292

01:40:30,550 --> 01:40:28,320

bedroom

2293

01:40:31,750 --> 01:40:30,560

unzip my thing and i pop the bottom off

2294

01:40:33,669 --> 01:40:31,760

and it's there

2295

01:40:35,109 --> 01:40:33,679

i'm like it's going to be a great summer

2296

01:40:37,350 --> 01:40:35,119

vacation

2297

01:40:39,510 --> 01:40:37,360

there you go let's go back to the phones

2298

01:40:42,629 --> 01:40:39,520

hi you're live i'm fade to black

2299

01:40:43,669 --> 01:40:42,639

who's calling this is early in

2300

01:40:48,870 --> 01:40:43,679

washington

2301

01:40:51,189 --> 01:40:48,880

can you hear me

2302

01:40:52,709 --> 01:40:51,199

i got you i barely heard you okay so

2303

01:40:55,830 --> 01:40:52,719

it's earl

2304

01:40:58,870 --> 01:40:55,840

in washington all right how you doing

2305

01:40:59,830 --> 01:40:58,880

what's on your mind tonight hey so i

2306

01:41:03,510 --> 01:40:59,840

want to refer

2307

01:41:06,310 --> 01:41:03,520

back to mark sims um he talked about

2308

01:41:07,270 --> 01:41:06,320

um that experience that was totally

2309

01:41:11,350 --> 01:41:07,280

stellar

2310

01:41:14,709 --> 01:41:11,360

um after working with dr greer

2311

01:41:17,990 --> 01:41:14,719

but i want to um express the fact that i

2312

01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:18,000

i can test to the fact that like

2313

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:20,480

he got touched and then got totally

2314

01:41:25,030 --> 01:41:21,360

embodied

2315

01:41:28,070 --> 01:41:25,040

by another being um

2316

01:41:31,590 --> 01:41:28,080

i can attest to the experience of

2317

01:41:32,149 --> 01:41:31,600

i was sitting in a circle with dr greer

2318

01:41:36,310 --> 01:41:32,159

and

2319

01:41:38,470 --> 01:41:36,320

literally touched

2320

01:41:41,030 --> 01:41:38,480

my right arm and i've never told anybody

2321

01:41:44,070 --> 01:41:41,040

this but i'm telling it now because of

2322

01:41:46,870 --> 01:41:44,080

why i heard that story

2323

01:41:47,910 --> 01:41:46,880

my right arm this he said they might tap

2324

01:41:50,390 --> 01:41:47,920

you on the shoulder

2325

01:41:50,950 --> 01:41:50,400

they might they might whisper in your

2326

01:41:54,550 --> 01:41:50,960

ear

2327

01:41:57,270 --> 01:41:54,560

but my uh this extraterrestrial

2328

01:41:58,390 --> 01:41:57,280

literally took a finger and moved it

2329

01:42:01,750 --> 01:41:58,400

through my

2330

01:42:05,270 --> 01:42:01,760

right forearm down in

2331

01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:05,280

through the forearm and right out again

2332

01:42:12,629 --> 01:42:09,840

and i yeah i'm i'm not

2333

01:42:14,709 --> 01:42:12,639

i swear i i've talked to you before and

2334

01:42:16,149 --> 01:42:14,719

i told you that uh we talked on

2335

01:42:19,990 --> 01:42:16,159

christmas eve

2336

01:42:25,830 --> 01:42:23,189

yeah that happened like

2337

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:25,840

and i'm telling this to you i'm telling

2338

01:42:32,149 --> 01:42:29,119

this to your audience because

2339

01:42:35,590 --> 01:42:32,159

my god like what he said in his story

2340

01:42:38,950 --> 01:42:35,600

and like that i was that

2341

01:42:41,990 --> 01:42:38,960

that experience happened the uh

2342

01:42:42,790 --> 01:42:42,000

the event or the um this is a retreat

2343

01:42:46,149 --> 01:42:42,800

yeah

2344

01:42:49,750 --> 01:42:46,159

this was in 2014

2345

01:42:53,109 --> 01:42:49,760

no 2012 oh he he was

2346

01:42:54,870 --> 01:42:53,119

he was what october 2012 oh his event or

2347

01:42:58,709 --> 01:42:54,880

november yeah november

2348

01:43:01,350 --> 01:42:58,719

november right okay mine was august

2349

01:43:03,669 --> 01:43:01,360

okay i was in mount shasta i was in

2350

01:43:06,950 --> 01:43:03,679

mount shasta when this happened

2351

01:43:09,830 --> 01:43:06,960

um and so um

2352

01:43:10,470 --> 01:43:09,840

oh my god like it's so like i'm sorry

2353

01:43:13,270 --> 01:43:10,480

i'm just

2354

01:43:16,470 --> 01:43:13,280

like yeah it's cool it's called did you

2355

01:43:23,189 --> 01:43:19,830

oh we saw a lot of things um the

2356

01:43:24,470 --> 01:43:23,199

within the first 15 minutes uh dr greer

2357

01:43:26,870 --> 01:43:24,480

pointed as a later

2358

01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:26,880

laser towards the sky there's the big

2359

01:43:34,390 --> 01:43:27,920

dipper

2360

01:43:35,189 --> 01:43:34,400

the the ladle part you know like you see

2361

01:43:38,070 --> 01:43:35,199

the stars

2362

01:43:39,270 --> 01:43:38,080

right there was a [h__h] light i don't

2363

01:43:42,550 --> 01:43:39,280

know no cussing

2364

01:43:43,109 --> 01:43:42,560

no cussing no cussing sorry yeah keep it

2365

01:43:46,550 --> 01:43:43,119

clean

2366

01:43:51,350 --> 01:43:49,270

my bad okay so in the inside of the

2367

01:43:54,870 --> 01:43:51,360

dipper part of the big dipper

2368

01:44:01,109 --> 01:43:58,629

no um above the dipper making

2369

01:44:02,070 --> 01:44:01,119

turning it into basically like a

2370

01:44:05,590 --> 01:44:02,080

pentagram

2371

01:44:08,709 --> 01:44:05,600

or or a star there was a star

2372

01:44:11,910 --> 01:44:08,719

or or a light a super bright light

2373

01:44:12,709 --> 01:44:11,920

above like the open at the top of the

2374

01:44:16,070 --> 01:44:12,719

dipper

2375

01:44:20,149 --> 01:44:16,080

if you if yeah yeah yeah i do i do

2376

01:44:22,390 --> 01:44:20,159

i've got my own bed it was there yeah

2377

01:44:23,830 --> 01:44:22,400

this was like the first night the first

2378

01:44:26,709 --> 01:44:23,840

15 minutes

2379

01:44:27,350 --> 01:44:26,719

and he's what's that and we all look up

2380

01:44:31,030 --> 01:44:27,360

and

2381

01:44:34,229 --> 01:44:31,040

tell as soon as we all

2382

01:44:37,669 --> 01:44:34,239

trained our attention on it it moved

2383

01:44:38,070 --> 01:44:37,679

to the right very slowly and then it

2384

01:44:40,629 --> 01:44:38,080

just

2385

01:44:41,510 --> 01:44:40,639

zipped into space like it like it spun

2386

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:41,520

around to the

2387

01:44:45,669 --> 01:44:44,320

to the reverse of it and was gone it was

2388

01:44:48,709 --> 01:44:45,679

so amazing

2389

01:44:50,149 --> 01:44:48,719

i mean and that's that's just the

2390

01:44:52,229 --> 01:44:50,159

beginning of it

2391

01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:52,239

yeah yeah i know i know i know i've done

2392

01:44:56,629 --> 01:44:53,920

it so many times

2393

01:44:57,430 --> 01:44:56,639

earl uh so many times and it's great

2394

01:45:00,870 --> 01:44:57,440

when it happens

2395

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:00,880

i have my uh own little

2396

01:45:05,109 --> 01:45:04,560

big dipper story which is we were up and

2397

01:45:07,830 --> 01:45:05,119

and

2398

01:45:09,830 --> 01:45:07,840

this was uh with steve morello were up

2399

01:45:11,830 --> 01:45:09,840

in washington oh well i bring up steve

2400

01:45:14,790 --> 01:45:11,840

because steve was next to me

2401

01:45:16,550 --> 01:45:14,800

with his wife pat and uh you know we had

2402

01:45:19,910 --> 01:45:16,560

our night vision goggles and

2403

01:45:22,149 --> 01:45:19,920

but the big dippers it's right here

2404

01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:22,159

you know it's right in front of us and

2405

01:45:26,229 --> 01:45:23,040

it's up there and

2406

01:45:28,470 --> 01:45:26,239

inside of the dipper

2407

01:45:30,070 --> 01:45:28,480

right in the middle of it is this

2408

01:45:32,950 --> 01:45:30,080

freaking thing and you couldn't

2409

01:45:34,470 --> 01:45:32,960

see it uh with the naked eye you could

2410

01:45:36,310 --> 01:45:34,480

see the big dipper

2411

01:45:38,950 --> 01:45:36,320

but then inside of the big dipper this

2412

01:45:42,149 --> 01:45:38,960

thing would just go

2413

01:45:45,030 --> 01:45:42,159

and would be gone but it lasted

2414

01:45:45,990 --> 01:45:45,040

i'm serious marillo and i must have

2415

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:46,000

watched this

2416

01:45:50,149 --> 01:45:49,040

for an hour and

2417

01:45:52,229 --> 01:45:50,159

we're looking at it with the night

2418

01:45:55,350 --> 01:45:52,239

vision goggles and

2419

01:45:56,950 --> 01:45:55,360

um and it wasn't there it wasn't there

2420

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:56,960

even with the night vision goggles it

2421

01:46:02,870 --> 01:45:58,960

would only flash

2422

01:46:04,870 --> 01:46:02,880

and it was a big flash and

2423

01:46:06,070 --> 01:46:04,880

we almost got bored with it then it

2424

01:46:09,270 --> 01:46:06,080

stopped

2425

01:46:10,950 --> 01:46:09,280

after about an hour but you know we're

2426

01:46:11,990 --> 01:46:10,960

looking at other stuff and i could go

2427

01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:12,000

back to the big dipper

2428

01:46:16,709 --> 01:46:14,400

and just kind of look naked eye just

2429

01:46:20,470 --> 01:46:16,719

right there

2430

01:46:22,149 --> 01:46:20,480

and then gone you know so whatever i you

2431

01:46:23,830 --> 01:46:22,159

know i don't know if it was a satellite

2432

01:46:25,430 --> 01:46:23,840

that was in position

2433

01:46:27,669 --> 01:46:25,440

and i was kind of picturing maybe it was

2434

01:46:30,229 --> 01:46:27,679

a satellite that was turning and

2435

01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:30,239

it was you know being adjusted and maybe

2436

01:46:34,550 --> 01:46:32,400

something was reflecting off of it

2437

01:46:35,430 --> 01:46:34,560

or it was something else i don't know

2438

01:46:38,310 --> 01:46:35,440

but it didn't

2439

01:46:40,790 --> 01:46:38,320

move inside of the big dipper it stayed

2440

01:46:44,149 --> 01:46:40,800

right there and

2441

01:46:47,669 --> 01:46:44,159

and marillo uh steve his wife pat

2442

01:46:49,350 --> 01:46:47,679

and i sat there for a good hour

2443

01:46:51,109 --> 01:46:49,360

it was uh just incredible so i thought

2444

01:46:53,430 --> 01:46:51,119

you were gonna go there earl

2445

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:53,440

earl enjoy the rest of your night and

2446

01:46:57,030 --> 01:46:54,960

weekend my friend thank you for the

2447

01:46:59,830 --> 01:46:57,040

phone call

2448

01:47:00,310 --> 01:46:59,840

thank you sir thank you um yeah that

2449

01:47:04,390 --> 01:47:00,320

call

2450

01:47:07,830 --> 01:47:04,400

mark sims

2451

01:47:09,030 --> 01:47:07,840

was in incredible and uh and if you

2452

01:47:12,709 --> 01:47:09,040

missed it

2453

01:47:14,870 --> 01:47:12,719

i would advise everybody to go

2454

01:47:16,950 --> 01:47:14,880

and check it out it was uh two nights

2455

01:47:20,830 --> 01:47:16,960

ago on tuesday night

2456

01:47:22,470 --> 01:47:20,840

absolutely incredible and you can go to

2457

01:47:25,510 --> 01:47:22,480

makingcontact.com

2458

01:47:30,070 --> 01:47:25,520

and uh get your tickets the promo code

2459

01:47:31,189 --> 01:47:30,080

uh for that event is jimmysave100 all

2460

01:47:32,709 --> 01:47:31,199

uppercase

2461

01:47:35,189 --> 01:47:32,719

you'll get a hundred dollars off it's

2462

01:47:38,870 --> 01:47:35,199

249. it's five days

2463

01:47:41,270 --> 01:47:38,880

an incredible list of speakers

2464

01:47:43,430 --> 01:47:41,280

all virtual you're gonna get all set up

2465

01:47:45,270 --> 01:47:43,440

you're gonna build up your avatar

2466

01:47:47,430 --> 01:47:45,280

and you are gonna go hang out in this

2467

01:47:49,430 --> 01:47:47,440

auditorium for five days

2468

01:47:51,270 --> 01:47:49,440

and uh check this out it's going to be

2469

01:47:52,550 --> 01:47:51,280

incredible with that let's go back to

2470

01:47:57,669 --> 01:47:52,560

the phones hi you're live on fade to

2471

01:48:05,669 --> 01:48:01,910

you're live three jimmy yes

2472

01:48:06,550 --> 01:48:05,679

oh hi jimmy um this is ray from

2473

01:48:11,990 --> 01:48:06,560

vancouver

2474

01:48:13,669 --> 01:48:12,000

not too bad i hope you're okay i'm good

2475

01:48:16,070 --> 01:48:13,679

what's on your mind

2476

01:48:17,189 --> 01:48:16,080

um just couple of things i'll let go

2477

01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:17,199

with the

2478

01:48:20,709 --> 01:48:20,000

first one will be uh i guess the uh

2479

01:48:23,990 --> 01:48:20,719

hashees

2480

01:48:26,550 --> 01:48:24,000

hash oil okay um not much

2481

01:48:27,350 --> 01:48:26,560

i'm not sure you know i i just wanted to

2482

01:48:29,990 --> 01:48:27,360

tell the young

2483

01:48:30,629 --> 01:48:30,000

young people not to uh not not to smoke

2484

01:48:32,470 --> 01:48:30,639

uh well

2485

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:32,480

especially when you're driving not good

2486

01:48:38,149 --> 01:48:33,679

for you you know

2487

01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:38,159

uh anyway um yeah my first time of uh

2488

01:48:48,310 --> 01:48:46,629

my friend andy and i went over to the

2489

01:48:51,350 --> 01:48:48,320

cemetery

2490

01:48:52,709 --> 01:48:51,360

looking over the bluffs and it was it's

2491

01:48:55,590 --> 01:48:52,719

incredible

2492

01:48:56,390 --> 01:48:55,600

anyway that's out of the way it was good

2493

01:48:59,270 --> 01:48:56,400

well it last

2494

01:48:59,990 --> 01:48:59,280

but uh you know i skipped school and i

2495

01:49:03,030 --> 01:49:00,000

repeated my

2496

01:49:06,550 --> 01:49:03,040

grade huh yeah anyway yeah okay

2497

01:49:09,910 --> 01:49:06,560

all right yeah um

2498

01:49:12,550 --> 01:49:09,920

i'm not sure do you by any chance

2499

01:49:14,390 --> 01:49:12,560

uh god this is kind of weird you know

2500

01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:14,400

you speak to animals

2501

01:49:21,990 --> 01:49:18,560

like no birds especially birds do i

2502

01:49:28,149 --> 01:49:25,510

yeah okay well my wife and i

2503

01:49:29,030 --> 01:49:28,159

you know we go to this particular park

2504

01:49:32,070 --> 01:49:29,040

and

2505

01:49:34,229 --> 01:49:32,080

you talk to birds yeah no no

2506

01:49:35,510 --> 01:49:34,239

actually we feed i feed the the ducks

2507

01:49:37,589 --> 01:49:35,520

and the geese and

2508

01:49:38,950 --> 01:49:37,599

you know when i when i sometimes are

2509

01:49:41,669 --> 01:49:38,960

afraid you said

2510

01:49:43,350 --> 01:49:41,679

you know you you throw them all these

2511

01:49:43,910 --> 01:49:43,360

seeds and they'll come to you and all

2512

01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:43,920

that stuff

2513

01:49:47,830 --> 01:49:45,760

sure and i talked to them and and they

2514

01:49:50,550 --> 01:49:47,840

they love it they just come over and

2515

01:49:52,470 --> 01:49:50,560

they you know you hand them on your your

2516

01:49:54,149 --> 01:49:52,480

hand like this and they peck on your and

2517

01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:54,159

yeah you're feeding but anyway of course

2518

01:49:58,709 --> 01:49:56,639

of course yeah they love it

2519

01:50:00,310 --> 01:49:58,719

and there are times where they're like

2520

01:50:03,350 --> 01:50:00,320

they don't even care to come over and

2521

01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:03,360

you know they're kind of scared

2522

01:50:06,390 --> 01:50:05,040

you know they're like hey what are you

2523

01:50:07,589 --> 01:50:06,400

guys happening what's happening here

2524

01:50:09,350 --> 01:50:07,599

come on come on over

2525

01:50:12,310 --> 01:50:09,360

they don't want to come over they just

2526

01:50:14,550 --> 01:50:12,320

stay where you know it's safe over there

2527

01:50:15,430 --> 01:50:14,560

i guess it's just the the season i guess

2528

01:50:17,510 --> 01:50:15,440

right because when

2529

01:50:19,109 --> 01:50:17,520

when you know it's the time of the year

2530

01:50:20,870 --> 01:50:19,119

when people are like

2531

01:50:22,149 --> 01:50:20,880

hunting them and all this have you kind

2532

01:50:25,589 --> 01:50:22,159

of

2533

01:50:26,310 --> 01:50:25,599

they have this sense uh you know that

2534

01:50:28,790 --> 01:50:26,320

kind of

2535

01:50:29,750 --> 01:50:28,800

i don't know if i trust you okay and

2536

01:50:32,790 --> 01:50:29,760

where is this but anyway

2537

01:50:33,830 --> 01:50:32,800

where's this going oh this so i just

2538

01:50:35,830 --> 01:50:33,840

want to tell you uh

2539

01:50:38,070 --> 01:50:35,840

uh basically what what i'm trying to get

2540

01:50:41,750 --> 01:50:38,080

into here is like

2541

01:50:44,629 --> 01:50:41,760

um i think they they know

2542

01:50:45,030 --> 01:50:44,639

uh the sense you know there's a there's

2543

01:51:07,109 --> 01:50:45,040

a

2544

01:51:10,229 --> 01:51:07,119

even 5

2545

01:51:10,629 --> 01:51:10,239

30 in the morning it was really hot you

2546

01:51:12,629 --> 01:51:10,639

know

2547

01:51:15,030 --> 01:51:12,639

i had we have our window open and it's

2548

01:51:16,870 --> 01:51:15,040

like it's so hot and

2549

01:51:18,390 --> 01:51:16,880

and jimmy you wouldn't believe this

2550

01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:18,400

there's the sound

2551

01:51:24,550 --> 01:51:22,800

it's like it's a diva it's like a bird

2552

01:51:27,030 --> 01:51:24,560

and it i've never heard it before

2553

01:51:29,270 --> 01:51:27,040

there's three notes

2554

01:51:30,790 --> 01:51:29,280

and i it woke me up and it was like i

2555

01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:30,800

don't know it this is not

2556

01:51:33,990 --> 01:51:33,040

this is not just an ordinary bird it was

2557

01:51:37,109 --> 01:51:34,000

like

2558

01:51:39,189 --> 01:51:37,119

it was something it was something it

2559

01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:39,199

could be some type of uh

2560

01:51:44,709 --> 01:51:42,320

i don't know what it was but

2561

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:44,719

this it's so it's so incredible the

2562

01:51:47,910 --> 01:51:45,840

sound

2563

01:51:49,350 --> 01:51:47,920

you know i i don't i've never heard you

2564

01:51:52,709 --> 01:51:49,360

know

2565

01:51:55,430 --> 01:51:52,719

oh gosh okay ray i need you to

2566

01:51:56,629 --> 01:51:55,440

get to the point but anyway well this

2567

01:52:00,310 --> 01:51:56,639

here comes the point

2568

01:52:01,990 --> 01:52:00,320

so um today i went uh for a walk anyway

2569

01:52:02,709 --> 01:52:02,000

that particular sound my wife was kind

2570

01:52:05,189 --> 01:52:02,719

of pissed off

2571

01:52:08,070 --> 01:52:05,199

sorry uh she says that you woke me off

2572

01:52:10,629 --> 01:52:08,080

with you did you hear that

2573

01:52:12,310 --> 01:52:10,639

the the sound that the the you know it

2574

01:52:15,109 --> 01:52:12,320

says no i didn't she says

2575

01:52:16,390 --> 01:52:15,119

so anyway today i was uh went up to um

2576

01:52:19,830 --> 01:52:16,400

there's this park that i

2577

01:52:21,990 --> 01:52:19,840

usually walk uh you know

2578

01:52:23,270 --> 01:52:22,000

for a mile and all that you wouldn't

2579

01:52:27,030 --> 01:52:23,280

believe this was a

2580

01:52:27,910 --> 01:52:27,040

beautiful bird and it was chirping it

2581

01:52:30,229 --> 01:52:27,920

was chirping

2582

01:52:31,430 --> 01:52:30,239

and so i you know this is the first time

2583

01:52:33,830 --> 01:52:31,440

i've seen this bird

2584

01:52:34,870 --> 01:52:33,840

it had a nice red crown on it and it

2585

01:52:39,669 --> 01:52:34,880

looked

2586

01:52:41,990 --> 01:52:39,679

could be a woodpecker

2587

01:52:45,270 --> 01:52:42,000

it was a darkish gray with a bit of blue

2588

01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:45,280

and then it's got a red crown on it

2589

01:52:49,189 --> 01:52:47,280

i've never seen a bird like that before

2590

01:52:52,149 --> 01:52:49,199

i've seen a northern flicker

2591

01:52:53,350 --> 01:52:52,159

a robin there's you know and i i would

2592

01:52:55,669 --> 01:52:53,360

normally talk to them

2593

01:52:57,109 --> 01:52:55,679

you know okay so right anyway this yeah

2594

01:53:00,709 --> 01:52:57,119

let's go anyway to the point

2595

01:53:03,910 --> 01:53:00,719

okay oh yeah the point here is this bird

2596

01:53:05,270 --> 01:53:03,920

i was asking him were you are you the

2597

01:53:08,709 --> 01:53:05,280

one that was doing that

2598

01:53:10,390 --> 01:53:08,719

sound the other day and he was chirping

2599

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:10,400

at me and i just no i don't think this

2600

01:53:14,470 --> 01:53:11,280

is the bird

2601
01:53:16,070 --> 01:53:14,480
right and that that's just that that was

2602
01:53:18,709 --> 01:53:16,080
just a point there

2603
01:53:19,350 --> 01:53:18,719
i i trying to figure out maybe it was

2604
01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:19,360
the bird that

2605
01:53:24,470 --> 01:53:22,639
actually made that sound and and and and

2606
01:53:28,070 --> 01:53:24,480
that was it for that one jimmy it does

2607
01:53:29,189 --> 01:53:28,080
just like you know kind of uh uh i i

2608
01:53:31,750 --> 01:53:29,199
thought it was something

2609
01:53:33,109 --> 01:53:31,760
has something to do with that i just had

2610
01:53:36,310 --> 01:53:33,119
this feeling doesn't

2611
01:53:40,470 --> 01:53:36,320
yeah anyway okay okay

2612
01:53:42,629 --> 01:53:40,480
is there any is there more ray

2613
01:53:44,229 --> 01:53:42,639

no that was it for that okay that one

2614

01:53:45,030 --> 01:53:44,239

there i know that was like kind of weird

2615

01:53:46,709 --> 01:53:45,040

except

2616

01:53:48,390 --> 01:53:46,719

you know that sound and that bird i

2617

01:53:51,189 --> 01:53:48,400

thought it was like there was a link

2618

01:53:52,149 --> 01:53:51,199

there uh anyway the last time the last

2619

01:53:54,550 --> 01:53:52,159

thing i'm gonna

2620

01:53:56,550 --> 01:53:54,560

say is like uh have you had any

2621

01:53:58,629 --> 01:53:56,560

experience when you were a toddler

2622

01:53:59,910 --> 01:53:58,639

maybe you had some uh you know maybe

2623

01:54:02,149 --> 01:53:59,920

you're

2624

01:54:03,750 --> 01:54:02,159

you can remember things back in the day

2625

01:54:07,589 --> 01:54:03,760

when you were like

2626

01:54:10,950 --> 01:54:07,599

one and a half two years old no

2627

01:54:14,790 --> 01:54:10,960

okay um this becomes like a

2628

01:54:17,589 --> 01:54:14,800

uh a ufo type of stuff

2629

01:54:19,109 --> 01:54:17,599

i woke up one morning and i do remember

2630

01:54:22,229 --> 01:54:19,119

this

2631

01:54:25,510 --> 01:54:22,239

and uh well

2632

01:54:28,709 --> 01:54:25,520

there was these colorful lights

2633

01:54:30,709 --> 01:54:28,719

it was flying over me and

2634

01:54:32,310 --> 01:54:30,719

it was i was so happy i was like wow

2635

01:54:34,550 --> 01:54:32,320

it's like hey look at this

2636

01:54:35,510 --> 01:54:34,560

it's like a train and it's got different

2637

01:54:37,990 --> 01:54:35,520

colors

2638

01:54:41,430 --> 01:54:38,000

it was flying over me like this and i

2639

01:54:42,790 --> 01:54:41,440

was actually chasing it around the house

2640

01:54:44,470 --> 01:54:42,800

and i'm not really sure if i was

2641

01:54:48,070 --> 01:54:44,480

dreaming or not but uh

2642

01:54:49,990 --> 01:54:48,080

jimmy that was such a terrific thing

2643

01:54:51,109 --> 01:54:50,000

just like you know it's just like what a

2644

01:54:53,510 --> 01:54:51,119

beautiful scene

2645

01:54:54,950 --> 01:54:53,520

because you can see this like it's a

2646

01:54:57,430 --> 01:54:54,960

train and it's just

2647

01:54:59,189 --> 01:54:57,440

wiggling and going up and down and and

2648

01:55:01,750 --> 01:54:59,199

if you can see a little kid

2649

01:55:03,270 --> 01:55:01,760

smile and looking at things it's you

2650

01:55:05,430 --> 01:55:03,280

know and

2651

01:55:06,470 --> 01:55:05,440

and that was it for that and that's all

2652

01:55:09,109 --> 01:55:06,480

i want to tell you

2653

01:55:11,109 --> 01:55:09,119

there you go ray have a great weekend

2654

01:55:14,470 --> 01:55:11,119

and thank you for the phone call

2655

01:55:15,910 --> 01:55:14,480

yeah thanks jimmy yeah right on um

2656

01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:15,920

i'm just going to leave that right there

2657

01:55:23,510 --> 01:55:21,760

and let me keep these phone calls coming

2658

01:55:26,390 --> 01:55:23,520

in

2659

01:55:28,950 --> 01:55:26,400

thank you ray hi you're live on fade to

2660

01:55:43,030 --> 01:55:28,960

black who's calling

2661

01:55:46,470 --> 01:55:45,910

okay all right i'm not dealing with that

2662

01:55:48,310 --> 01:55:46,480

man what

2663

01:55:49,589 --> 01:55:48,320

what wha what's going on it's fader

2664

01:55:55,430 --> 01:55:49,599

nights open lines

2665

01:55:57,270 --> 01:55:55,440

all night long 747-228-2051

2666

01:55:59,669 --> 01:55:57,280

i am battling these phone calls i'm

2667

01:56:02,790 --> 01:55:59,679

bringing them in as fast as i can

2668

01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:02,800

so i don't have to hear them chirp

2669

01:56:07,750 --> 01:56:04,960

and let's see who is up next looking at

2670

01:56:10,310 --> 01:56:07,760

the clock i'm going to squeeze this in

2671

01:56:12,470 --> 01:56:10,320

right now hi you're live on fade to

2672

01:56:14,229 --> 01:56:12,480

black who's calling

2673

01:56:16,070 --> 01:56:14,239

this would be mark from dallas brother

2674

01:56:17,350 --> 01:56:16,080

what's up man what are you doing calling

2675

01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:17,360

i mean you know and now

2676

01:56:23,109 --> 01:56:19,920

now i'm at i'm at a break what's on

2677

01:56:26,830 --> 01:56:25,030

well i've got my night vision on i'm out

2678

01:56:30,229 --> 01:56:26,840

by the barn you know my barn

2679

01:56:31,030 --> 01:56:30,239

yep and i've got my night vision on as

2680

01:56:33,830 --> 01:56:31,040

we speak

2681

01:56:35,830 --> 01:56:33,840

and i'm seeing all guys seeing all kinds

2682

01:56:37,030 --> 01:56:35,840

of interesting stuff tonight first i saw

2683

01:56:41,030 --> 01:56:37,040

my cats

2684

01:56:42,070 --> 01:56:41,040

a possum a raccoon i saw buford flying

2685

01:56:46,229 --> 01:56:42,080

around buford is my

2686

01:56:48,629 --> 01:56:46,239

bat that lives in the barn but now

2687

01:56:50,390 --> 01:56:48,639

it is an extremely active night tonight

2688

01:56:53,189 --> 01:56:50,400

dude

2689

01:56:56,629 --> 01:56:53,199

man i love it when it happens like that

2690

01:56:58,550 --> 01:56:56,639

i i really really do what are you seeing

2691

01:57:00,149 --> 01:56:58,560

well i'm seeing a lot of shooting stars

2692

01:57:01,589 --> 01:57:00,159

which you see shooting stars with this

2693

01:57:02,149 --> 01:57:01,599

which you will not see with your naked

2694

01:57:04,629 --> 01:57:02,159

eyes

2695

01:57:06,790 --> 01:57:04,639

as you know yep uh there's a bunch of

2696

01:57:09,270 --> 01:57:06,800

those but i'm seeing standard satellites

2697

01:57:10,629 --> 01:57:09,280

and you know those when you see them

2698

01:57:13,109 --> 01:57:10,639

but i've got a couple of things i've

2699

01:57:16,550 --> 01:57:13,119

been eyeballing that are not

2700

01:57:19,589 --> 01:57:16,560

normal i've got one that is moving very

2701

01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:19,599

slowly and then it stops

2702

01:57:26,390 --> 01:57:22,800

and then it disappears and then it reap

2703

01:57:26,790 --> 01:57:26,400

and then it reappears and then it moves

2704

01:57:29,030 --> 01:57:26,800

again

2705

01:57:30,709 --> 01:57:29,040

it's very strange i've spotted it now

2706

01:57:34,070 --> 01:57:30,719

about three different times

2707

01:57:37,589 --> 01:57:34,080

now and you've got your orientation

2708

01:57:40,709 --> 01:57:37,599

correct right east west north south yep

2709

01:57:41,669 --> 01:57:40,719

right yeah and so when you're seeing

2710

01:57:45,109 --> 01:57:41,679

satellites

2711

01:57:48,229 --> 01:57:45,119

and they're you know equator action

2712

01:57:50,229 --> 01:57:48,239

right east-west correct um

2713

01:57:51,750 --> 01:57:50,239

you kind of know what's going on there

2714

01:57:51,990 --> 01:57:51,760

sometimes they're interesting they

2715

01:57:55,270 --> 01:57:52,000

change

2716

01:57:57,510 --> 01:57:55,280

directions it's fun it's when something

2717

01:58:00,550 --> 01:57:57,520

is going off axis

2718

01:58:04,149 --> 01:58:00,560

right northeast southeast

2719

01:58:08,870 --> 01:58:04,159

southwest uh north south

2720

01:58:11,510 --> 01:58:08,880

that that is what is intriguing to me

2721

01:58:12,229 --> 01:58:11,520

in this slow one man it's moving it it's

2722

01:58:14,229 --> 01:58:12,239

doing that

2723

01:58:15,510 --> 01:58:14,239

and i i'll i'll lose it because it'll

2724

01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:15,520

disappear and then i'll lose i'll pick

2725

01:58:17,910 --> 01:58:15,920

it back

2726

01:58:19,669 --> 01:58:17,920

up and it'll be going a different

2727

01:58:21,030 --> 01:58:19,679

direction the next time

2728

01:58:23,430 --> 01:58:21,040

it's got to be the same one because it's

2729

01:58:25,910 --> 01:58:23,440

moving it's the same shape it's really

2730

01:58:26,790 --> 01:58:25,920

slow moving you got to really and then

2731

01:58:29,030 --> 01:58:26,800

it just stops

2732

01:58:30,390 --> 01:58:29,040

yeah it disappears yeah yeah so it's

2733

01:58:32,790 --> 01:58:30,400

cool it's very cool

2734

01:58:35,510 --> 01:58:32,800

man i love it i love it i love it what

2735

01:58:38,550 --> 01:58:35,520

what kind of night vision do you have

2736

01:58:39,589 --> 01:58:38,560

this is called ambus nine okay this is

2737

01:58:43,109 --> 01:58:39,599

the one the

2738

01:58:46,870 --> 01:58:43,119

navy seals and delta use these okay

2739

01:58:48,229 --> 01:58:46,880

these are these are legit but uh i can't

2740

01:58:49,669 --> 01:58:48,239

after listening to the first couple of

2741

01:58:50,709 --> 01:58:49,679

callers i came out to see if there was a

2742

01:58:54,950 --> 01:58:50,719

full moon

2743

01:58:57,510 --> 01:58:54,960

man man man man

2744

01:58:58,709 --> 01:58:57,520

man i love it i love it i love peter

2745

01:59:00,950 --> 01:58:58,719

night man i just

2746

01:59:01,990 --> 01:59:00,960

never know oh i never know you never

2747

01:59:07,350 --> 01:59:02,000

know

2748

01:59:09,189 --> 01:59:07,360

i spent half the day uh with a texas

2749

01:59:10,470 --> 01:59:09,199

ranger i don't mean a baseball player

2750

01:59:12,390 --> 01:59:10,480

either so i needed a little stress

2751

01:59:16,149 --> 01:59:12,400

relief tonight

2752

01:59:19,589 --> 01:59:16,159

i wish i was with you man last night

2753

01:59:22,550 --> 01:59:19,599

uh uh we had on uh

2754

01:59:24,390 --> 01:59:22,560

peter robbins and during one of the

2755

01:59:26,790 --> 01:59:24,400

commercial breaks

2756

01:59:28,310 --> 01:59:26,800

i i actually walked outside you know i

2757

01:59:30,229 --> 01:59:28,320

got three or four minutes i just went

2758

01:59:32,390 --> 01:59:30,239

outside to get some fresh air

2759

01:59:33,830 --> 01:59:32,400

and and i just looked up to the stars

2760

01:59:37,750 --> 01:59:33,840

and i thought this is what i

2761

01:59:40,070 --> 01:59:37,760

i swear mark on everything that is holy

2762

01:59:41,589 --> 01:59:40,080

i'm looking up and i thought man right

2763

01:59:42,629 --> 01:59:41,599

now is the moment i'm going to see

2764

01:59:45,350 --> 01:59:42,639

something crazy

2765

01:59:45,910 --> 01:59:45,360

it's going to be like right now and i

2766

01:59:48,950 --> 01:59:45,920

was like

2767

01:59:52,229 --> 01:59:48,960

nothing happened but i i i'm

2768

01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:52,239

serious i was like this right now

2769

01:59:55,510 --> 01:59:54,239

watch this and i don't have my night

2770

01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:55,520

vision

2771

01:59:58,950 --> 01:59:57,360

and i'm not going to be able to stay out

2772

02:00:01,750 --> 01:59:58,960

here i've got to get back

2773

02:00:03,270 --> 02:00:01,760

in you know for the uh for the show and

2774

02:00:04,790 --> 02:00:03,280

i thought right now i'm going to see the

2775

02:00:07,669 --> 02:00:04,800

craziest thing of my life

2776

02:00:08,629 --> 02:00:07,679

just watch it but nothing happened it

2777

02:00:12,149 --> 02:00:08,639

was so

2778

02:00:14,229 --> 02:00:12,159

i mentally prepped myself for that that

2779

02:00:15,990 --> 02:00:14,239

i would have to walk away from some

2780

02:00:17,910 --> 02:00:16,000

amazing sighting because i got to get

2781

02:00:19,270 --> 02:00:17,920

back to the show

2782

02:00:20,550 --> 02:00:19,280

and when you're in that mindset that's

2783

02:00:22,629 --> 02:00:20,560

when you normally see something that's

2784

02:00:25,830 --> 02:00:22,639

when it happens i'm telling you i

2785

02:00:26,470 --> 02:00:25,840

i just i laid it out there but nothing

2786

02:00:28,550 --> 02:00:26,480

happened

2787

02:00:31,189 --> 02:00:28,560

hey mark enjoy the rest of your night my

2788

02:00:33,510 --> 02:00:31,199

friend and i'll talk to you next week

2789

02:00:35,510 --> 02:00:33,520

but uh just my brother just share your

2790

02:00:37,109 --> 02:00:35,520

stories with us

2791

02:00:38,950 --> 02:00:37,119

i've got a hey just so you know i've got

2792

02:00:41,669 --> 02:00:38,960

a 1985 time machine

2793

02:00:42,950 --> 02:00:41,679

queued up and ready for next week oh man

2794

02:00:44,790 --> 02:00:42,960

i'm so ready to go

2795

02:00:46,229 --> 02:00:44,800

i'll talk to you mark have a great time

2796

02:00:49,270 --> 02:00:46,239

tonight

2797

02:00:53,030 --> 02:00:49,280

hi man mark from dallas

2798

02:00:56,149 --> 02:00:53,040

that that that mark is the man

2799

02:00:59,350 --> 02:00:56,159

that's all i gotta say mark is the

2800

02:00:59,750 --> 02:00:59,360

man this is fade to black seven four

2801
02:01:08,810 --> 02:00:59,760
seven

2802
02:01:13,350 --> 02:01:08,820
one i'll be right back stay with us

2803
02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:14,790
hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2804
02:01:24,550 --> 02:01:22,870
this is jimmychurchradio.com digital

2805
02:01:28,229 --> 02:01:24,560
broadcasting station

2806
02:01:30,070 --> 02:01:28,239
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2807
02:01:32,070 --> 02:01:30,080
why is it we're not very good with our

2808
02:01:33,910 --> 02:01:32,080
health regiment until it's too late

2809
02:01:35,750 --> 02:01:33,920
we don't put oil in the car until the

2810
02:01:36,550 --> 02:01:35,760
engine blows up when the body's out of

2811
02:01:38,629 --> 02:01:36,560
balance

2812
02:01:39,830 --> 02:01:38,639
your health is not so good give your

2813
02:01:42,550 --> 02:01:39,840

body some love

2814

02:01:43,109 --> 02:01:42,560

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2815

02:01:47,669 --> 02:01:43,119

tea

2816

02:01:49,910 --> 02:01:47,679

cleanses you from harmful intruders

2817

02:01:51,430 --> 02:01:49,920

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2818

02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:51,440

bring the body in balance

2819

02:01:55,669 --> 02:01:53,360

we also carry organic supplements to

2820

02:01:57,990 --> 02:01:55,679

help you get where you need to go

2821

02:02:02,070 --> 02:01:58,000

so do your body a favor log on to get

2822

02:02:04,310 --> 02:02:02,080

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2823

02:02:05,510 --> 02:02:04,320

you can even visit our sales page to

2824

02:02:07,830 --> 02:02:05,520

save some dough

2825

02:02:09,510 --> 02:02:07,840

does anybody call money dough anymore

2826

02:02:10,790 --> 02:02:09,520

anyway if you're looking for short

2827

02:02:13,189 --> 02:02:10,800

helpful health tips

2828

02:02:14,550 --> 02:02:13,199

go to youtube and punch in health

2829

02:02:22,310 --> 02:02:14,560

matters now

2830

02:02:24,629 --> 02:02:22,320

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2831

02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:24,639

then learn some cool tips at health

2832

02:02:27,510 --> 02:02:25,760

matters now

2833

02:02:29,750 --> 02:02:27,520

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2834

02:02:31,750 --> 02:02:29,760

tea dot com

2835

02:02:32,870 --> 02:02:31,760

your contact for current news and

2836

02:02:34,750 --> 02:02:32,880

trending topics

2837

02:02:36,629 --> 02:02:34,760

[Music]

2838

02:02:38,470 --> 02:02:36,639

kgraradio.com

2839

02:02:40,229 --> 02:02:38,480

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2840

02:02:43,350 --> 02:02:40,239

and i only drink

2841

02:02:44,070 --> 02:02:43,360

fade to black blend coffee from river

2842

02:02:48,390 --> 02:02:44,080

moon

2843

02:02:52,390 --> 02:02:48,400

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2844

02:02:55,510 --> 02:02:52,400

promo code f2b blend

2845

02:03:00,510 --> 02:02:55,520

this is the only way forward this

2846

02:03:03,000 --> 02:03:00,520

is made to black make contact

2847

02:03:06,870 --> 02:03:03,010

kgraradio.com

2848

02:03:08,709 --> 02:03:06,880

[Music]

2849

02:03:10,070 --> 02:03:08,719

when you're in the house for longer

2850

02:03:12,310 --> 02:03:10,080

periods of time

2851
02:03:14,149 --> 02:03:12,320
you can see them flying or running

2852
02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:14,159
across the floor

2853
02:03:19,189 --> 02:03:17,840
ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2854
02:03:23,430 --> 02:03:19,199
disgusting

2855
02:03:26,550 --> 02:03:23,440
bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2856
02:03:28,629 --> 02:03:26,560
but occasionally bugs show up well i

2857
02:03:29,350 --> 02:03:28,639
found something that is tougher than

2858
02:03:32,470 --> 02:03:29,360
bugs

2859
02:03:35,750 --> 02:03:32,480
orange guard on contact it kills

2860
02:03:36,629 --> 02:03:35,760
hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2861
02:03:39,350 --> 02:03:36,639
fleas

2862
02:03:40,470 --> 02:03:39,360
plus orange guard is a residual

2863
02:03:42,470 --> 02:03:40,480

repellent

2864

02:03:43,669 --> 02:03:42,480

all of the ingredients of orange guard

2865

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:43,679

are on the fda

2866

02:03:48,709 --> 02:03:46,800

generally recognized as safe list orange

2867

02:03:52,470 --> 02:03:48,719

guard may be used around food

2868

02:03:54,470 --> 02:03:52,480

humans and pets it comes with a 30-day

2869

02:03:57,069 --> 02:03:54,480

money-back guarantee

2870

02:03:58,550 --> 02:03:57,079

orange guard available at

2871

02:04:00,970 --> 02:03:58,560

orangeguard.com

2872

02:04:02,229 --> 02:04:00,980

whole foods and ace hardware

2873

02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:02,239

[Music]

2874

02:04:06,310 --> 02:04:05,520

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2875

02:04:08,470 --> 02:04:06,320

disarray

2876
02:04:09,589 --> 02:04:08,480
history shows us what gold does when

2877
02:04:11,189 --> 02:04:09,599
people aren't sure

2878
02:04:12,870 --> 02:04:11,199
aren't sure about the government the

2879
02:04:15,669 --> 02:04:12,880
stock market their jobs

2880
02:04:17,830 --> 02:04:15,679
or their retirement savings our national

2881
02:04:19,830 --> 02:04:17,840
debt is skyrocketing gold and other

2882
02:04:20,950 --> 02:04:19,840
precious metals are a defense measure

2883
02:04:23,589 --> 02:04:20,960
against inflation

2884
02:04:25,430 --> 02:04:23,599
and a stock market that might take years

2885
02:04:27,589 --> 02:04:25,440
to recover so what can you do

2886
02:04:29,669 --> 02:04:27,599
right now to protect yourself called

2887
02:04:31,750 --> 02:04:29,679
united gold group we offer gold and

2888
02:04:32,229 --> 02:04:31,760

other precious metals delivered securely

2889

02:04:34,870 --> 02:04:32,239

within

2890

02:04:36,870 --> 02:04:34,880

72 hours are you worried about the stock

2891

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:36,880

market we can also help you set up a

2892

02:04:40,950 --> 02:04:37,440

real

2893

02:04:43,669 --> 02:04:40,960

gold or silver ira or a 401k

2894

02:04:45,270 --> 02:04:43,679

safe and secure united gold group makes

2895

02:04:48,470 --> 02:04:45,280

gold ownership affordable

2896

02:04:51,270 --> 02:04:48,480

call now and get up to 2 500 in free

2897

02:04:55,510 --> 02:04:51,280

gold or silver with a qualified ira

2898

02:05:04,830 --> 02:04:55,520

call 800-753-8534

2899

02:05:04,840 --> 02:05:08,580

unitedgoldgroup.com

2900

02:05:14,550 --> 02:05:11,430

[Applause]

2901

02:05:18,390 --> 02:05:14,560

you wanna know a secret i love

2902

02:05:20,629 --> 02:05:18,400

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2903

02:05:21,990 --> 02:05:20,639

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

2904

02:05:25,189 --> 02:05:22,000

brush

2905

02:05:26,149 --> 02:05:25,199

why fade to black because you never got

2906

02:05:30,550 --> 02:05:26,159

that pony

2907

02:05:35,030 --> 02:05:32,709

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2908

02:05:51,109 --> 02:05:35,040

on the game changer radio network

2909

02:05:55,510 --> 02:05:53,270

all right welcome back fade to black

2910

02:05:59,589 --> 02:05:55,520

this is the best fader night

2911

02:06:02,390 --> 02:05:59,599

in a long time uh now they're all good

2912

02:06:03,990 --> 02:06:02,400

they're all good they're all good seven

2913

02:06:05,270 --> 02:06:04,000

four seven two two eight two zero five

2914

02:06:06,550 --> 02:06:05,280

one

2915

02:06:08,390 --> 02:06:06,560

if you're on hold stay right there let's

2916

02:06:11,189 --> 02:06:08,400

go back to the phones hi you're live on

2917

02:06:13,990 --> 02:06:11,199

fade to black who's calling

2918

02:06:16,629 --> 02:06:14,000

hello yes this is uh justin hey justin

2919

02:06:19,990 --> 02:06:16,639

where are you calling from

2920

02:06:23,510 --> 02:06:20,000

salt lake city utah justin from

2921

02:06:25,750 --> 02:06:23,520

salt lake city utah how you doing justin

2922

02:06:29,189 --> 02:06:25,760

what's on your mind

2923

02:06:30,870 --> 02:06:29,199

noelle so um i recently just got

2924

02:06:33,109 --> 02:06:30,880

and found your channel uh back on

2925

02:06:35,830 --> 02:06:33,119

youtube i know for a while back

2926

02:06:37,270 --> 02:06:35,840

back a while ago you uh uh had to come

2927

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:37,280

off of youtube for a little while

2928

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:39,119

but uh glad to be back glad to see you

2929

02:06:42,830 --> 02:06:41,040

back for sure even though i'm really

2930

02:06:45,669 --> 02:06:42,840

really probably late to the game

2931

02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:45,679

um but i was watching a lou alizando

2932

02:06:49,669 --> 02:06:46,960

interview that you

2933

02:06:50,069 --> 02:06:49,679

uh had done about three weeks ago i

2934

02:06:54,229 --> 02:06:50,079

think

2935

02:06:55,589 --> 02:06:54,239

okay and um uh i found it

2936

02:06:57,270 --> 02:06:55,599

really really interesting and i thought

2937

02:07:00,629 --> 02:06:57,280

it was a phenomenal

2938

02:07:03,589 --> 02:07:00,639

interview that was very insightful and

2939

02:07:03,990 --> 02:07:03,599

i have a lot of military in my family

2940

02:07:06,629 --> 02:07:04,000

and

2941

02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:06,639

who are kind of leery about the times

2942

02:07:09,589 --> 02:07:08,239

that we're in right now

2943

02:07:11,589 --> 02:07:09,599

and some of the kind of training

2944

02:07:12,709 --> 02:07:11,599

exercises that they are are going

2945

02:07:13,510 --> 02:07:12,719

through right now they're they're

2946

02:07:16,069 --> 02:07:13,520

unusual

2947

02:07:16,870 --> 02:07:16,079

they're and uh with the kind of camos

2948

02:07:18,310 --> 02:07:16,880

that they're doing now

2949

02:07:19,669 --> 02:07:18,320

and other things that you know just i

2950

02:07:20,790 --> 02:07:19,679

guess i would feel too comfortable

2951

02:07:22,870 --> 02:07:20,800

talking about

2952

02:07:24,870 --> 02:07:22,880

but they i was getting together with

2953

02:07:27,030 --> 02:07:24,880

them and we were talking about the whole

2954

02:07:29,510 --> 02:07:27,040

ufo uh report

2955

02:07:30,550 --> 02:07:29,520

that was that was kind of it was telling

2956

02:07:33,910 --> 02:07:30,560

because it was in

2957

02:07:35,510 --> 02:07:33,920

an admission but there was really not a

2958

02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:35,520

lot of the uh stuff that you and i of

2959

02:07:38,310 --> 02:07:36,480

course want

2960

02:07:39,350 --> 02:07:38,320

but i love how you're a drone lou and

2961

02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:39,360

you're really trying to get it out of

2962

02:07:42,550 --> 02:07:41,199

them so that was really awesome so we

2963

02:07:46,950 --> 02:07:42,560

got some nuggets there but

2964

02:07:48,470 --> 02:07:46,960

anyways so the government's kind of uh

2965

02:07:50,229 --> 02:07:48,480

very symbolic right and so they like to

2966

02:07:51,350 --> 02:07:50,239

use symbology in a lot of the things and

2967

02:07:53,990 --> 02:07:51,360

whatnot

2968

02:07:55,830 --> 02:07:54,000

and we're coming into a new age the age

2969

02:07:58,790 --> 02:07:55,840

of aquarius

2970

02:07:59,430 --> 02:07:58,800

at the same time in history anytime that

2971

02:08:02,149 --> 02:07:59,440

there's a new

2972

02:08:02,950 --> 02:08:02,159

age there seems to be a cataclysm in

2973

02:08:04,470 --> 02:08:02,960

society

2974

02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:04,480

and our government right now is now

2975

02:08:10,390 --> 02:08:07,679

talking about the great reset

2976

02:08:11,750 --> 02:08:10,400

and so me and some friends kind of some

2977

02:08:13,109 --> 02:08:11,760

family you know in the military kind of

2978

02:08:14,310 --> 02:08:13,119

made these connections and there's

2979

02:08:16,149 --> 02:08:14,320

you know there's certain words and stuff

2980

02:08:17,589 --> 02:08:16,159

obviously i can't say on air but it just

2981

02:08:19,030 --> 02:08:17,599

seems like maybe there's i wonder

2982

02:08:21,830 --> 02:08:19,040

there's something to the

2983

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:21,840

coming into the new age this ufo stuff

2984

02:08:23,990 --> 02:08:23,280

that they're now wanting to come out

2985

02:08:26,149 --> 02:08:24,000

with

2986

02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:26,159

and then the you know the age of queer

2987

02:08:28,470 --> 02:08:27,599

aquarius and the great reset

2988

02:08:31,430 --> 02:08:28,480

it's kind of wanting to get your

2989

02:08:35,109 --> 02:08:31,440

thoughts well um

2990

02:08:38,310 --> 02:08:35,119

i would i would normally

2991

02:08:39,510 --> 02:08:38,320

uh be pretty excited about everything

2992

02:08:42,629 --> 02:08:39,520

that you just said

2993

02:08:45,990 --> 02:08:42,639

right i'm like right there what i

2994

02:08:47,030 --> 02:08:46,000

am surprised about i didn't think it

2995

02:08:50,950 --> 02:08:47,040

would happen

2996

02:08:54,390 --> 02:08:50,960

but not this fast in that

2997

02:08:57,750 --> 02:08:54,400

ufos are now

2998

02:08:59,990 --> 02:08:57,760

not in the mass media there isn't

2999

02:09:04,149 --> 02:09:00,000

anything coming out i don't hear any

3000

02:09:05,589 --> 02:09:04,159

anything from marco rubio uh the the

3001

02:09:09,030 --> 02:09:05,599

report

3002

02:09:11,750 --> 02:09:09,040

died on the vine is there

3003

02:09:12,470 --> 02:09:11,760

anything else it's not like marco rubio

3004

02:09:14,069 --> 02:09:12,480

or

3005

02:09:16,069 --> 02:09:14,079

i shouldn't say that the senate

3006

02:09:19,270 --> 02:09:16,079

intelligence committee said

3007

02:09:20,310 --> 02:09:19,280

okay uh this is great we're one when are

3008

02:09:22,470 --> 02:09:20,320

we gonna get the next

3009

02:09:24,149 --> 02:09:22,480

one when's part two coming because this

3010

02:09:27,030 --> 02:09:24,159

is pretty dry

3011

02:09:28,149 --> 02:09:27,040

so is there do you need more time is it

3012

02:09:31,790 --> 02:09:28,159

do you need

3013

02:09:35,910 --> 02:09:31,800

demand on there

3014

02:09:38,470 --> 02:09:35,920

absolutely nothing and uh now

3015

02:09:39,109 --> 02:09:38,480

kind of some weird follow-ups nothing

3016

02:09:46,069 --> 02:09:39,119

tucker

3017

02:09:49,990 --> 02:09:46,079

and and all of that nothing um

3018

02:09:51,589 --> 02:09:50,000

we've got uh uh a cool bigfoot story

3019

02:09:52,709 --> 02:09:51,599

that popped up today in popular

3020

02:09:55,910 --> 02:09:52,719

mechanics

3021

02:09:58,950 --> 02:09:55,920

i didn't comment on it because it well

3022

02:09:59,990 --> 02:09:58,960

uh it it was just a background story on

3023

02:10:03,030 --> 02:10:00,000

bigfoot in the patterson

3024

02:10:04,310 --> 02:10:03,040

film it was a great read but it wasn't

3025

02:10:07,910 --> 02:10:04,320

ufos

3026

02:10:10,870 --> 02:10:07,920

uh popular mechanics did a story on

3027

02:10:11,589 --> 02:10:10,880

uh usos a couple of days ago and i

3028

02:10:14,229 --> 02:10:11,599

thought that

3029

02:10:15,430 --> 02:10:14,239

but but everything else by and large has

3030

02:10:19,350 --> 02:10:15,440

kind of died down

3031

02:10:21,350 --> 02:10:19,360

now we've got this uh hbo or showtime

3032

02:10:22,390 --> 02:10:21,360

uh docu series that's supposed to be

3033

02:10:25,270 --> 02:10:22,400

coming out

3034

02:10:27,109 --> 02:10:25,280

uh there's a new docu-series i think

3035

02:10:28,229 --> 02:10:27,119

it's like six parts eight parts i

3036

02:10:30,550 --> 02:10:28,239

watched

3037

02:10:31,750 --> 02:10:30,560

uh part one two and three last night

3038

02:10:35,189 --> 02:10:31,760

after the show on

3039

02:10:38,629 --> 02:10:35,199

netflix um uh

3040

02:10:40,550 --> 02:10:38,639

pretty cool in that um

3041

02:10:42,069 --> 02:10:40,560

there were a couple of cases in there

3042

02:10:45,589 --> 02:10:42,079

that uh were interesting

3043

02:10:48,629 --> 02:10:45,599

what was great is it's everybody that's

3044

02:10:51,189 --> 02:10:48,639

ever been on uh fade to black

3045

02:10:51,990 --> 02:10:51,199

is featured in this new series right and

3046

02:10:53,910 --> 02:10:52,000

it's it's

3047

02:10:56,069 --> 02:10:53,920

you know there's travis walton and

3048

02:10:59,109 --> 02:10:56,079

kathleen martin and uh

3049

02:11:01,030 --> 02:10:59,119

richard dolan um i

3050

02:11:02,390 --> 02:11:01,040

don't know if i saw linda she might have

3051

02:11:04,550 --> 02:11:02,400

been in there but

3052

02:11:06,470 --> 02:11:04,560

uh everybody that's been on fade to

3053

02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:06,480

black right and it was like back to back

3054

02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:08,719

to back to back and that was pretty cool

3055

02:11:12,870 --> 02:11:11,280

and there were a couple of cases in

3056

02:11:16,149 --> 02:11:12,880

there that i hadn't heard

3057

02:11:16,550 --> 02:11:16,159

uh from before i thought that some of

3058

02:11:19,109 --> 02:11:16,560

the

3059

02:11:19,750 --> 02:11:19,119

i don't want to do a full review on this

3060

02:11:22,709 --> 02:11:19,760

series

3061

02:11:24,149 --> 02:11:22,719

because it's not over yet but i thought

3062

02:11:27,669 --> 02:11:24,159

that they stretched

3063

02:11:28,550 --> 02:11:27,679

some of the facts a little bit and they

3064

02:11:32,229 --> 02:11:28,560

were

3065

02:11:35,669 --> 02:11:32,239

i was like wow okay all right

3066

02:11:37,750 --> 02:11:35,679

but anyway so that's there but

3067

02:11:39,189 --> 02:11:37,760

that's netflix right that's not the

3068

02:11:43,270 --> 02:11:39,199

mainstream media why

3069

02:11:46,709 --> 02:11:43,280

all of the sudden has the new york times

3070

02:11:47,350 --> 02:11:46,719

right what is the meaning being behind

3071

02:11:49,350 --> 02:11:47,360

this

3072

02:11:52,149 --> 02:11:49,360

and and i'm gonna have an answer for you

3073

02:11:55,109 --> 02:11:52,159

okay give it to me justin

3074

02:11:56,149 --> 02:11:55,119

so there is a movie that came out so

3075

02:11:58,470 --> 02:11:56,159

keep in mind i'm

3076

02:12:00,390 --> 02:11:58,480

i'm very much so just like tom delong

3077

02:12:02,149 --> 02:12:00,400

i've spent my entire childhood and

3078

02:12:04,229 --> 02:12:02,159

adulthood studying these things and it's

3079

02:12:05,270 --> 02:12:04,239

never stopped okay so let me preface

3080

02:12:08,709 --> 02:12:05,280

that

3081

02:12:10,790 --> 02:12:08,719

um never stopped okay there's not a week

3082

02:12:11,990 --> 02:12:10,800

ever in my life that goes by that i

3083

02:12:14,069 --> 02:12:12,000

don't have spent

3084

02:12:15,910 --> 02:12:14,079

at least several hours looking into

3085

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:15,920

something i didn't know the day before

3086

02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:18,960

okay very passionate so

3087

02:12:23,990 --> 02:12:21,360

i think there's an answer jeff bezos and

3088

02:12:26,709 --> 02:12:24,000

amazon just recently released a movie

3089

02:12:27,189 --> 02:12:26,719

very very very high budget clearly

3090

02:12:30,550 --> 02:12:27,199

called

3091

02:12:32,629 --> 02:12:30,560

the tomorrow war yes okay that they

3092

02:12:34,149 --> 02:12:32,639

literally gave to the public practically

3093

02:12:36,629 --> 02:12:34,159

for free with an amazon account

3094

02:12:38,790 --> 02:12:36,639

yeah okay that's it yep very high budget

3095

02:12:40,950 --> 02:12:38,800

film with very expensive actors

3096

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:40,960

and they just gave it out for free so in

3097

02:12:44,629 --> 02:12:42,000

this movie

3098

02:12:46,229 --> 02:12:44,639

you see an alien threat that comes out

3099

02:12:47,750 --> 02:12:46,239

of nowhere that came comes out of

3100

02:12:49,990 --> 02:12:47,760

completely nowhere

3101

02:12:51,030 --> 02:12:50,000

and they say that they need our help

3102

02:12:52,709 --> 02:12:51,040

right so

3103

02:12:54,069 --> 02:12:52,719

you see these people they get rounded up

3104

02:12:56,709 --> 02:12:54,079

into this area

3105

02:12:57,589 --> 02:12:56,719

and they take away only the useful

3106

02:12:59,669 --> 02:12:57,599

clothes

3107

02:13:02,149 --> 02:12:59,679

and they let them keep the chef's hat

3108

02:13:03,830 --> 02:13:02,159

for example or the hawaiian shirt right

3109

02:13:06,310 --> 02:13:03,840

the clothes that don't really matter

3110

02:13:08,149 --> 02:13:06,320

that don't have any utilities to society

3111

02:13:10,870 --> 02:13:08,159

these people get rounded up into a big

3112

02:13:13,830 --> 02:13:10,880

room where they magically disappear

3113

02:13:15,430 --> 02:13:13,840

that the public on the current year

3114

02:13:17,109 --> 02:13:15,440

earth have no idea what the aliens look

3115

02:13:17,830 --> 02:13:17,119

like because they give this lame excuse

3116

02:13:19,430 --> 02:13:17,840

that oh if

3117

02:13:20,950 --> 02:13:19,440

you knew what it looked like uh then you

3118

02:13:22,390 --> 02:13:20,960

probably wouldn't come here they give us

3119

02:13:23,750 --> 02:13:22,400

some lame excuse on why they're not

3120

02:13:24,310 --> 02:13:23,760

showing people what these things look

3121

02:13:27,510 --> 02:13:24,320

like

3122

02:13:29,430 --> 02:13:27,520

and only 20 of the people survive so

3123

02:13:31,669 --> 02:13:29,440

it's very reminiscent of

3124

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:31,679

nazi hitler they rounded up people

3125

02:13:34,790 --> 02:13:32,880

against their will

3126
02:13:36,629 --> 02:13:34,800
took away their gold their jewelry their

3127
02:13:37,430 --> 02:13:36,639
assets the useful clothes their shoes

3128
02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:37,440
and let them keep

3129
02:13:41,750 --> 02:13:40,560
junk round up in a room where only 20

3130
02:13:43,669 --> 02:13:41,760
percent of people

3131
02:13:45,430 --> 02:13:43,679
happen to make it then you have the

3132
02:13:47,030 --> 02:13:45,440
georgia guidestones talking about

3133
02:13:48,149 --> 02:13:47,040
needing to massively reduce the

3134
02:13:49,830 --> 02:13:48,159
population

3135
02:13:51,350 --> 02:13:49,840
but there's no way you could get away

3136
02:13:52,950 --> 02:13:51,360
with that out in the open and the people

3137
02:13:54,390 --> 02:13:52,960
actually know because the people always

3138
02:13:57,510 --> 02:13:54,400

win in history

3139

02:13:59,910 --> 02:13:57,520

if they know the tyranny

3140

02:14:01,510 --> 02:13:59,920

okay but what's the answer for the

3141

02:14:03,350 --> 02:14:01,520

silence now

3142

02:14:04,629 --> 02:14:03,360

the silence and no so here's where i

3143

02:14:06,629 --> 02:14:04,639

wrap around okay so

3144

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:06,639

so you see where i'm going with where

3145

02:14:09,750 --> 02:14:08,159

the possible end game could be with the

3146

02:14:13,350 --> 02:14:09,760

great reset and this alien

3147

02:14:13,750 --> 02:14:13,360

you know whatever right well the silence

3148

02:14:16,950 --> 02:14:13,760

is

3149

02:14:19,189 --> 02:14:16,960

was very dry

3150

02:14:20,069 --> 02:14:19,199

very lukewarm just to get a

3151

02:14:21,910 --> 02:14:20,079

psychological

3152

02:14:23,750 --> 02:14:21,920

reaction from the public that is an

3153

02:14:24,550 --> 02:14:23,760

actual admission of the government

3154

02:14:26,629 --> 02:14:24,560

before

3155

02:14:27,750 --> 02:14:26,639

you just had like you know you had you

3156

02:14:29,910 --> 02:14:27,760

had you you had

3157

02:14:32,390 --> 02:14:29,920

coast coast you had these documentaries

3158

02:14:33,669 --> 02:14:32,400

you know uh on on the history channel

3159

02:14:34,069 --> 02:14:33,679

and all these other things discovery

3160

02:14:36,790 --> 02:14:34,079

channel

3161

02:14:37,910 --> 02:14:36,800

but it was all conspiracy this is the

3162

02:14:41,270 --> 02:14:37,920

biggest shift

3163

02:14:42,149 --> 02:14:41,280

some new evidence that came out that tom

3164

02:14:44,390 --> 02:14:42,159

delong

3165

02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:44,400

you know got released no this is now

3166

02:14:49,589 --> 02:14:46,000

going from conspiracy

3167

02:14:51,510 --> 02:14:49,599

to truth you're entering a completely

3168

02:14:52,470 --> 02:14:51,520

different domain within the subject that

3169

02:14:54,950 --> 02:14:52,480

we've never been in

3170

02:14:55,990 --> 02:14:54,960

it's all been conspiracy theory until

3171

02:14:59,589 --> 02:14:56,000

last month

3172

02:15:01,189 --> 02:14:59,599

so but why the silence now

3173

02:15:02,870 --> 02:15:01,199

they're just analyzing they're stepping

3174

02:15:03,830 --> 02:15:02,880

back they want to see how the public are

3175

02:15:05,270 --> 02:15:03,840

going to react

3176

02:15:07,030 --> 02:15:05,280

see what the you know see see what

3177

02:15:08,390 --> 02:15:07,040

stances we're going to take you know

3178

02:15:10,149 --> 02:15:08,400

they're gonna have their people that are

3179

02:15:11,910 --> 02:15:10,159

you know out boots on the ground taking

3180

02:15:13,189 --> 02:15:11,920

you know finding out getting a rough

3181

02:15:15,189 --> 02:15:13,199

estimate of what percentage of the

3182

02:15:16,629 --> 02:15:15,199

population is interested in this who's

3183

02:15:18,470 --> 02:15:16,639

not interested in this

3184

02:15:20,390 --> 02:15:18,480

is there is it creating a fear and those

3185

02:15:21,990 --> 02:15:20,400

who are interested what's their reaction

3186

02:15:25,030 --> 02:15:22,000

what's the speculation

3187

02:15:27,030 --> 02:15:25,040

this is just a very tip-toeing

3188

02:15:28,790 --> 02:15:27,040

into changing the needle from conspiracy

3189

02:15:30,470 --> 02:15:28,800

to truth and they just want to tiptoe

3190

02:15:32,149 --> 02:15:30,480

into that just to see

3191

02:15:33,830 --> 02:15:32,159

and i think lou is seriously on the

3192

02:15:35,589 --> 02:15:33,840

money here it's just

3193

02:15:37,589 --> 02:15:35,599

in the three years of his work and this

3194

02:15:37,990 --> 02:15:37,599

stuff coming out this is actually a very

3195

02:15:40,950 --> 02:15:38,000

big

3196

02:15:41,910 --> 02:15:40,960

deal right but he can't go into the you

3197

02:15:43,990 --> 02:15:41,920

know into the

3198

02:15:44,950 --> 02:15:44,000

fine details you know this clearance and

3199

02:15:47,510 --> 02:15:44,960

whatnot but

3200

02:15:48,709 --> 02:15:47,520

this really is a psychological game that

3201

02:15:50,310 --> 02:15:48,719

and the united states government are

3202

02:15:53,350 --> 02:15:50,320

absolute masters of this

3203

02:15:56,229 --> 02:15:53,360

yeah and so naturally yeah i i i would

3204

02:15:57,910 --> 02:15:56,239

i i tend to agree with what you're

3205

02:16:01,510 --> 02:15:57,920

saying justin the only

3206

02:16:05,189 --> 02:16:01,520

problem with the big picture of what you

3207

02:16:08,390 --> 02:16:05,199

are saying here is that the report

3208

02:16:12,310 --> 02:16:08,400

said nothing about e.t it said

3209

02:16:15,510 --> 02:16:12,320

nothing about any it didn't even allude

3210

02:16:19,350 --> 02:16:15,520

to it the and well

3211

02:16:23,109 --> 02:16:19,360

but how would you gauge the

3212

02:16:26,550 --> 02:16:23,119

public's reaction if you now i i would

3213

02:16:29,910 --> 02:16:26,560

agree with you 100 if there was a

3214

02:16:30,550 --> 02:16:29,920

a mention of et in any regard it's not

3215

02:16:33,509 --> 02:16:30,560

e.t

3216

02:16:35,270 --> 02:16:33,519

it is et some may be from outside of the

3217

02:16:37,429 --> 02:16:35,280

solar system some maybe not

3218

02:16:38,549 --> 02:16:37,439

we don't know but they didn't even do

3219

02:16:41,669 --> 02:16:38,559

that

3220

02:16:43,349 --> 02:16:41,679

with this

3221

02:16:44,709 --> 02:16:43,359

report you think it would have been too

3222

02:16:45,669 --> 02:16:44,719

much you think

3223

02:16:46,870 --> 02:16:45,679

admitting that there are

3224

02:16:48,070 --> 02:16:46,880

extraterrestrials have been too much

3225

02:16:49,110 --> 02:16:48,080

because then you're really starting to

3226

02:16:51,750 --> 02:16:49,120

get into a huge

3227

02:16:52,309 --> 02:16:51,760

religious population well there's

3228

02:16:54,230 --> 02:16:52,319

excitement

3229

02:16:57,509 --> 02:16:54,240

there's a possibility of anything with

3230

02:17:00,870 --> 02:16:57,519

that but what if they would have just

3231

02:17:03,910 --> 02:17:00,880

said we are looking into the e.t

3232

02:17:04,629 --> 02:17:03,920

component in this and we will get back

3233

02:17:06,950 --> 02:17:04,639

to you

3234

02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:06,960

then they've said something without

3235

02:17:09,830 --> 02:17:07,920

saying anything

3236

02:17:11,910 --> 02:17:09,840

but they didn't even do that that's true

3237

02:17:14,950 --> 02:17:11,920

you know and and i just find that

3238

02:17:16,629 --> 02:17:14,960

great questions yeah yeah justin

3239

02:17:19,110 --> 02:17:16,639

enjoy your weekend man and thank you for

3240

02:17:21,030 --> 02:17:19,120

the phone call all very good points my

3241

02:17:22,469 --> 02:17:21,040

friend thank you

3242

02:17:23,830 --> 02:17:22,479

awesome thank you very much it was an

3243

02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:23,840

honor have a great night have a great

3244

02:17:26,709 --> 02:17:25,040

night that's uh

3245

02:17:28,549 --> 02:17:26,719

it's a great phone call right there and

3246

02:17:31,190 --> 02:17:28,559

and i'm gonna i'm i'm gonna

3247

02:17:32,950 --> 02:17:31,200

stick with this you know i know that i

3248

02:17:34,469 --> 02:17:32,960

read between the lines and we've

3249

02:17:38,230 --> 02:17:34,479

discussed all of this

3250

02:17:38,549 --> 02:17:38,240

and and and analyzed this every way that

3251

02:17:41,669 --> 02:17:38,559

we

3252

02:17:41,990 --> 02:17:41,679

could um it was very exciting to have

3253

02:17:44,230 --> 02:17:42,000

this

3254

02:17:46,070 --> 02:17:44,240

report released on the 25th there's no

3255

02:17:49,589 --> 02:17:46,080

question about any of that

3256

02:17:53,509 --> 02:17:49,599

um but uh the

3257

02:17:55,509 --> 02:17:53,519

the parts to it uh for me

3258

02:17:57,030 --> 02:17:55,519

was the more that i've looked at it and

3259

02:18:00,549 --> 02:17:57,040

i've talked about it on the show

3260

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:00,559

okay i'm just gonna be straight

3261

02:18:07,669 --> 02:18:03,599

it seems

3262

02:18:11,910 --> 02:18:09,830

and the part about it that seemed

3263

02:18:17,830 --> 02:18:11,920

definitive

3264

02:18:17,840 --> 02:18:21,669

right that denial

3265

02:18:28,309 --> 02:18:26,230

that's the key that's the key

3266

02:18:29,669 --> 02:18:28,319

so when all of this comes out and i hope

3267

02:18:31,589 --> 02:18:29,679

that uh

3268

02:18:33,589 --> 02:18:31,599

at some point in the future we can go

3269

02:18:36,830 --> 02:18:33,599

back to this show date

3270

02:18:40,150 --> 02:18:36,840

of uh of august 5th

3271

02:18:44,950 --> 02:18:40,160

2021 when everybody goes

3272

02:18:45,349 --> 02:18:44,960

jimmy said the key was the total denial

3273

02:18:53,750 --> 02:18:45,359

of

3274

02:18:56,070 --> 02:18:53,760

think about what i'm saying think about

3275

02:18:57,270 --> 02:18:56,080

that let's go back to the phones hi

3276

02:18:59,190 --> 02:18:57,280

you're live on fade to black who's

3277

02:19:01,830 --> 02:18:59,200

calling

3278

02:19:02,950 --> 02:19:01,840

yeah you know jimmy my name is uh david

3279

02:19:03,990 --> 02:19:02,960

how you guys doing tonight

3280

02:19:07,110 --> 02:19:04,000

i'm doing good david where are you

3281

02:19:08,709 --> 02:19:07,120

calling from i'm coming from uh

3282

02:19:09,990 --> 02:19:08,719

new hampshire i don't know if you know

3283

02:19:11,910 --> 02:19:10,000

where new hampshire is it's like the

3284

02:19:15,190 --> 02:19:11,920

northern part of uh

3285

02:19:15,750 --> 02:19:15,200

the united states okay towards next to

3286

02:19:19,190 --> 02:19:15,760

maine

3287

02:19:20,230 --> 02:19:19,200

yeah but like the white white mountains

3288

02:19:23,509 --> 02:19:20,240

of new hampshire or

3289

02:19:25,270 --> 02:19:23,519

them sure i have so what's on your mind

3290

02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:25,280

tonight david

3291

02:19:30,070 --> 02:19:27,359

well i just kind of uh want to say how

3292

02:19:32,070 --> 02:19:30,080

much i appreciate uh the faders and

3293

02:19:33,990 --> 02:19:32,080

and the show man it's like an

3294

02:19:36,309 --> 02:19:34,000

inspiration to me because it's like

3295

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:36,319

every time the show's on it's like it's

3296

02:19:38,309 --> 02:19:37,679

like drinking a glass of water you know

3297

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:38,319

what i mean

3298

02:19:43,030 --> 02:19:41,280

yes it's refreshed refreshing and it you

3299

02:19:45,349 --> 02:19:43,040

know it's like

3300

02:19:47,270 --> 02:19:45,359

my problem has been a lot through my

3301

02:19:49,750 --> 02:19:47,280

life talking when i talk to anybody or

3302

02:19:53,429 --> 02:19:49,760

try to talk about extraordinaires

3303

02:19:55,750 --> 02:19:53,439

or um anything um like that e.t

3304

02:19:56,550 --> 02:19:55,760

or you know i grew up in a house where

3305

02:20:03,510 --> 02:19:56,560

strict

3306

02:20:03,990 --> 02:20:03,520

and you know it's like you know it's uh

3307

02:20:06,309 --> 02:20:04,000

anything

3308

02:20:07,429 --> 02:20:06,319

from that's not from heaven is evil you

3309

02:20:08,710 --> 02:20:07,439

know whatever

3310

02:20:10,710 --> 02:20:08,720

but there's a lot of people out there

3311

02:20:12,630 --> 02:20:10,720

who have their opinions and um

3312

02:20:14,309 --> 02:20:12,640

but to show it man it means a lot to me

3313

02:20:18,070 --> 02:20:14,319

because like it's

3314

02:20:20,870 --> 02:20:18,080

where you hear the the truth you know um

3315

02:20:21,190 --> 02:20:20,880

and i try to i tell a lot of people you

3316

02:20:28,469 --> 02:20:21,200

know

3317

02:20:29,510 --> 02:20:28,479

out and tell them you gotta listen to

3318

02:20:32,469 --> 02:20:29,520

this show

3319

02:20:33,510 --> 02:20:32,479

it's where it's at you know but um i

3320

02:20:36,469 --> 02:20:33,520

also just wanted to

3321

02:20:39,030 --> 02:20:36,479

share experience i had you know um i've

3322

02:20:41,110 --> 02:20:39,040

always been watching the skies

3323

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:41,120

always i may have had a fascination with

3324

02:20:46,710 --> 02:20:44,160

it my whole life and um

3325

02:20:47,510 --> 02:20:46,720

it was like i was like i'm probably 10

3326

02:20:49,750 --> 02:20:47,520

years old

3327

02:20:50,950 --> 02:20:49,760

i was in the white mountains probably on

3328

02:20:53,190 --> 02:20:50,960

on this road they call

3329

02:20:54,150 --> 02:20:53,200

um triple i road it's like one of the

3330

02:20:58,070 --> 02:20:54,160

oldest

3331

02:20:59,670 --> 02:20:58,080

roads in america you know but um

3332

02:21:01,670 --> 02:20:59,680

and it goes in between these mountain

3333

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:01,680

range and we were camping up there for a

3334

02:21:05,349 --> 02:21:03,120

few days

3335

02:21:08,150 --> 02:21:05,359

and i went off to i had to go get water

3336

02:21:11,830 --> 02:21:08,160

or whatever and i was walking down this

3337

02:21:12,710 --> 02:21:11,840

dirt road and um i had like a hissing

3338

02:21:16,230 --> 02:21:12,720

sound

3339

02:21:18,389 --> 02:21:16,240

and maybe about 80 feet coming through

3340

02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:18,399

like the ridgeline of the mountains like

3341

02:21:21,910 --> 02:21:19,920

this way through the valley

3342

02:21:24,630 --> 02:21:21,920

it was i'm trying to figure out what was

3343

02:21:26,550 --> 02:21:24,640

it was it was it a um meat here

3344

02:21:27,990 --> 02:21:26,560

but i never told anybody but this thing

3345

02:21:30,070 --> 02:21:28,000

was like smoking

3346

02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:30,080

it was during it was like 10 a.m in the

3347

02:21:34,870 --> 02:21:31,120

morning

3348

02:21:37,429 --> 02:21:34,880

this thing comes over no sound just like

3349

02:21:39,270 --> 02:21:37,439

no sound at all just it was a hiss to it

3350

02:21:41,990 --> 02:21:39,280

there was smoke coming off it

3351
02:21:42,469 --> 02:21:42,000
that just kept going falling following

3352
02:21:46,389 --> 02:21:42,479
like

3353
02:21:48,389 --> 02:21:46,399
coming down

3354
02:21:50,469 --> 02:21:48,399
like it was a meteor i think it would

3355
02:21:53,270 --> 02:21:50,479
have been like straight down you know

3356
02:21:53,670 --> 02:21:53,280
but this thing was cruising like and it

3357
02:22:03,429 --> 02:21:53,680
just

3358
02:22:04,630 --> 02:22:03,439
telling myself you know right away

3359
02:22:07,429 --> 02:22:04,640
nobody's gonna believe that

3360
02:22:09,110 --> 02:22:07,439
you know what i mean you're like you're

3361
02:22:13,990 --> 02:22:09,120
like

3362
02:22:17,110 --> 02:22:14,000
50

3363
02:22:18,710 --> 02:22:17,120

um six years old you know but

3364

02:22:20,790 --> 02:22:18,720

try to tell you for underneath 10 11 you

3365

02:22:22,790 --> 02:22:20,800

just have ufo you know be like

3366

02:22:25,110 --> 02:22:22,800

hey jackson you know you're crazy you

3367

02:22:27,190 --> 02:22:25,120

know right

3368

02:22:28,710 --> 02:22:27,200

right well that'll change you that'll

3369

02:22:29,270 --> 02:22:28,720

change you david for the rest of your

3370

02:22:32,469 --> 02:22:29,280

life

3371

02:22:33,270 --> 02:22:32,479

and um i uh and i want to thank you for

3372

02:22:36,389 --> 02:22:33,280

the phone call

3373

02:22:39,349 --> 02:22:36,399

and it reminds me of

3374

02:22:40,469 --> 02:22:39,359

uh i saw something just like that and i

3375

02:22:45,030 --> 02:22:40,479

remember

3376

02:22:45,700 --> 02:22:45,040

uh this was 2021 so it's probably 2010

3377

02:22:48,150 --> 02:22:45,710

and

3378

02:22:50,389 --> 02:22:48,160

[Applause]

3379

02:22:51,750 --> 02:22:50,399

i'm in the valley and i something

3380

02:22:54,309 --> 02:22:51,760

catches my eye

3381

02:22:55,429 --> 02:22:54,319

and i think i've told this uh before on

3382

02:22:58,630 --> 02:22:55,439

the air

3383

02:22:59,190 --> 02:22:58,640

and in the middle of the day and i look

3384

02:23:01,910 --> 02:22:59,200

up

3385

02:23:03,030 --> 02:23:01,920

and there is it's it's got to be a

3386

02:23:07,190 --> 02:23:03,040

meteorite

3387

02:23:10,070 --> 02:23:07,200

until it hits earth

3388

02:23:10,710 --> 02:23:10,080

but it's smoking and it's going across

3389

02:23:13,030 --> 02:23:10,720

the sky

3390

02:23:14,309 --> 02:23:13,040

this way i'm looking at it like and i

3391

02:23:18,230 --> 02:23:14,319

see the smoke trail

3392

02:23:21,429 --> 02:23:18,240

and it was not high it wasn't high

3393

02:23:25,429 --> 02:23:21,439

it was a half mile up

3394

02:23:29,190 --> 02:23:25,439

maybe but i could see it and it was

3395

02:23:32,550 --> 02:23:29,200

burning green and

3396

02:23:36,070 --> 02:23:32,560

and white but it was green and

3397

02:23:37,830 --> 02:23:36,080

i could hear it crackling and with this

3398

02:23:39,190 --> 02:23:37,840

smoke trail that's coming out and it

3399

02:23:41,830 --> 02:23:39,200

just cruises by

3400

02:23:42,710 --> 02:23:41,840

and it's not even going that fast you

3401
02:23:44,870 --> 02:23:42,720
know and it

3402
02:23:47,030 --> 02:23:44,880
it's it's not falling like david's

3403
02:23:48,550 --> 02:23:47,040
saying it's not falling to earth

3404
02:23:50,469 --> 02:23:48,560
and i'll watch this thing go in a

3405
02:23:53,030 --> 02:23:50,479
straight line go

3406
02:23:54,389 --> 02:23:53,040
all the way over to the mountains uh

3407
02:23:57,670 --> 02:23:54,399
north of the valley

3408
02:23:59,429 --> 02:23:57,680
like where santa clarita is and and go

3409
02:24:02,630 --> 02:23:59,439
behind the mountain

3410
02:24:06,389 --> 02:24:02,640
and i watched this thing

3411
02:24:08,790 --> 02:24:06,399
and it was incredible and it wasn't

3412
02:24:11,110 --> 02:24:08,800
falling to earth right but it was

3413
02:24:15,030 --> 02:24:11,120

obviously a meteor

3414

02:24:20,469 --> 02:24:15,040

and but i could hear crackling

3415

02:24:24,389 --> 02:24:23,030

and went behind the mountain now this is

3416

02:24:27,510 --> 02:24:24,399

what popped in my head

3417

02:24:33,830 --> 02:24:30,950

that's a lot of money that thing's gonna

3418

02:24:35,190 --> 02:24:33,840

crash to the ground somewhere and if i

3419

02:24:37,510 --> 02:24:35,200

didn't have somewhere to be

3420

02:24:39,750 --> 02:24:37,520

at that moment i would have hopped in my

3421

02:24:42,309 --> 02:24:39,760

car and headed that way

3422

02:24:43,830 --> 02:24:42,319

and got behind the mountain and and

3423

02:24:46,950 --> 02:24:43,840

looked for a smoldering

3424

02:24:49,510 --> 02:24:46,960

fire because that was that was a lot of

3425

02:24:51,190 --> 02:24:49,520

that was a lot of meteorite david thank

3426

02:24:53,670 --> 02:24:51,200

you for the phone call man and enjoy the

3427

02:24:55,990 --> 02:24:53,680

rest of your weekend thank you

3428

02:24:56,950 --> 02:24:56,000

man thank you and uh go beckley chappie

3429

02:24:58,710 --> 02:24:56,960

and have a great night

3430

02:24:59,990 --> 02:24:58,720

it's time to fade to black david thank

3431

02:25:03,990 --> 02:25:00,000

you so much

3432

02:25:07,590 --> 02:25:04,000

and uh uh yeah and i saw this

3433

02:25:10,790 --> 02:25:07,600

now i jumped on i was uh

3434

02:25:14,630 --> 02:25:10,800

uh right there grab my cell phone

3435

02:25:17,910 --> 02:25:14,640

and i'm clicking on the local news

3436

02:25:19,190 --> 02:25:17,920

ktla whatever nothing and i checked it

3437

02:25:23,030 --> 02:25:19,200

for the rest of

3438

02:25:26,710 --> 02:25:23,040

the day and night nobody reported

3439

02:25:27,670 --> 02:25:26,720

this meteor over los angeles flying over

3440

02:25:31,030 --> 02:25:27,680

the valley

3441

02:25:33,670 --> 02:25:31,040

i i don't know how you know

3442

02:25:36,469 --> 02:25:33,680

i don't know how 10 million people

3443

02:25:39,429 --> 02:25:36,479

didn't call 9-1-1

3444

02:25:41,190 --> 02:25:39,439

uh well i didn't but i watched it i

3445

02:25:43,510 --> 02:25:41,200

watched it go right into santa clarita

3446

02:25:46,630 --> 02:25:43,520

man but just right over the mountains

3447

02:25:48,790 --> 02:25:46,640

slowly descend and and and hit

3448

02:25:50,309 --> 02:25:48,800

somewhere over there it's a lot of

3449

02:25:52,710 --> 02:25:50,319

houses too

3450

02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:52,720

but uh it was incredible it was the most

3451

02:25:56,870 --> 02:25:54,800

fast um what were the odds

3452

02:25:58,790 --> 02:25:56,880

of me being able to see this at that

3453

02:25:59,349 --> 02:25:58,800

moment and it just happened to catch my

3454

02:26:00,950 --> 02:25:59,359

eye

3455

02:26:02,630 --> 02:26:00,960

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3456

02:26:04,790 --> 02:26:02,640

calling

3457

02:26:06,950 --> 02:26:04,800

hey jimmy it's mike from vegas hey mike

3458

02:26:08,630 --> 02:26:06,960

from vegas how are you

3459

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:08,640

i'm great thanks how are you doing i'm

3460

02:26:14,870 --> 02:26:11,840

doing good man what's on your mind

3461

02:26:18,070 --> 02:26:14,880

uh we gotta talk about movies jimmy

3462

02:26:18,469 --> 02:26:18,080

you've got four minutes give me your

3463

02:26:21,270 --> 02:26:18,479

best

3464

02:26:22,230 --> 02:26:21,280

okay i'm going to be really quick uh the

3465

02:26:24,550 --> 02:26:22,240

show you did

3466

02:26:25,750 --> 02:26:24,560

was a week or two weeks ago the the

3467

02:26:28,710 --> 02:26:25,760

stanley kubrick thing

3468

02:26:29,110 --> 02:26:28,720

it killed me it was amazing so i went

3469

02:26:31,270 --> 02:26:29,120

back

3470

02:26:32,710 --> 02:26:31,280

watch full metal jacket which i didn't

3471

02:26:34,870 --> 02:26:32,720

initially like

3472

02:26:36,469 --> 02:26:34,880

and i thought it was amazing it is

3473

02:26:38,550 --> 02:26:36,479

amazing back watch

3474

02:26:40,550 --> 02:26:38,560

which i i watched barry lyndon for the

3475

02:26:43,750 --> 02:26:40,560

first time last night

3476

02:26:46,150 --> 02:26:43,760

gotta say the the visually was one of

3477

02:26:49,429 --> 02:26:46,160

the most amazing things i ever saw

3478

02:26:50,070 --> 02:26:49,439

i didn't like it no fair enough no fair

3479

02:26:54,150 --> 02:26:50,080

enough i

3480

02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:54,160

i i get that i get that but visually

3481

02:26:57,270 --> 02:26:55,680

it's one of the most stunning things

3482

02:26:58,870 --> 02:26:57,280

that you could ever see uh

3483

02:27:00,389 --> 02:26:58,880

you know that you can ever put into your

3484

02:27:02,710 --> 02:27:00,399

eyeballs yeah yeah

3485

02:27:03,590 --> 02:27:02,720

no so i want to get so i want to get to

3486

02:27:05,510 --> 02:27:03,600

two things

3487

02:27:08,070 --> 02:27:05,520

before i because i'm running out of time

3488

02:27:11,270 --> 02:27:08,080

so i i got to thinking about kubrick

3489

02:27:13,190 --> 02:27:11,280

and and i got to do the the room 527

3490

02:27:14,870 --> 02:27:13,200

and watch the shining which i haven't

3491

02:27:16,950 --> 02:27:14,880

done but

3492

02:27:18,510 --> 02:27:16,960

and i'm not like you i wouldn't consider

3493

02:27:21,110 --> 02:27:18,520

myself a movie

3494

02:27:21,510 --> 02:27:21,120

aficionado but i'm gonna say about a

3495

02:27:25,830 --> 02:27:21,520

year

3496

02:27:27,590 --> 02:27:25,840

for the first time in my life i said

3497

02:27:29,349 --> 02:27:27,600

this was one of the most well-made

3498

02:27:31,830 --> 02:27:29,359

movies and i couldn't tell you

3499

02:27:33,190 --> 02:27:31,840

why i thought it was one of the greatest

3500

02:27:35,830 --> 02:27:33,200

movies i ever saw

3501
02:27:36,710 --> 02:27:35,840
an old movie but i re-watched the

3502
02:27:39,830 --> 02:27:36,720
graduate

3503
02:27:42,710 --> 02:27:39,840
i said that movie

3504
02:27:44,550 --> 02:27:42,720
that it's so good and i could not even

3505
02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:44,560
tell you why and then i went back and

3506
02:27:48,309 --> 02:27:46,560
watched catch 22 after that

3507
02:27:50,150 --> 02:27:48,319
and i said i don't know what i don't

3508
02:27:53,670 --> 02:27:50,160
know what mike nichols does but it's

3509
02:27:54,230 --> 02:27:53,680
unbelievable yeah yeah um uh two things

3510
02:27:57,349 --> 02:27:54,240
okay

3511
02:27:59,750 --> 02:27:57,359
first off uh the graduate

3512
02:28:01,270 --> 02:27:59,760
uh without a doubt one of the most

3513
02:28:04,710 --> 02:28:01,280

intense

3514

02:28:07,910 --> 02:28:04,720

emotional strong well-made well-acted

3515

02:28:08,389 --> 02:28:07,920

well-written movies of all time okay so

3516

02:28:12,150 --> 02:28:08,399

there's

3517

02:28:18,950 --> 02:28:12,160

at

3518

02:28:21,990 --> 02:28:18,960

i just think of

3519

02:28:25,590 --> 02:28:22,000

the graduate but but

3520

02:28:28,710 --> 02:28:25,600

catch 22 is so

3521

02:28:31,590 --> 02:28:28,720

bleeping great and when you

3522

02:28:33,349 --> 02:28:31,600

actually uh watch it a couple of times

3523

02:28:34,710 --> 02:28:33,359

when you understand what the movie is

3524

02:28:38,150 --> 02:28:34,720

about this is a guy that's

3525

02:28:39,670 --> 02:28:38,160

trapped right he's trapped he's trapped

3526

02:28:44,230 --> 02:28:39,680

in a war

3527

02:28:46,309 --> 02:28:44,240

and and the catch 22 aspect i remember

3528

02:28:47,670 --> 02:28:46,319

finding out a very young you know i was

3529

02:28:50,710 --> 02:28:47,680

very young what

3530

02:28:53,670 --> 02:28:50,720

catch 22 meant and uh

3531

02:28:54,389 --> 02:28:53,680

the the new version of catch 22 i think

3532

02:29:00,950 --> 02:28:54,399

it's a

3533

02:29:02,070 --> 02:29:00,960

like six episodes if you get a chance go

3534

02:29:04,510 --> 02:29:02,080

and watch that

3535

02:29:06,469 --> 02:29:04,520

and it came out a few years ago

3536

02:29:08,710 --> 02:29:06,479

extremely well made

3537

02:29:10,630 --> 02:29:08,720

uh i know i will do it that was one of

3538

02:29:12,870 --> 02:29:10,640

the few things where i read the book

3539

02:29:14,950 --> 02:29:12,880

long before i saw the movie and the

3540

02:29:16,550 --> 02:29:14,960

movie and one of the best books i ever

3541

02:29:18,710 --> 02:29:16,560

read in my life and the movie

3542

02:29:20,230 --> 02:29:18,720

absolutely did it justice the movie was

3543

02:29:21,990 --> 02:29:20,240

so good yes and i

3544

02:29:23,990 --> 02:29:22,000

there's but there's a certain way that

3545

02:29:26,150 --> 02:29:24,000

mike nichols does things and i

3546

02:29:27,349 --> 02:29:26,160

i couldn't put my finger on what it was

3547

02:29:30,230 --> 02:29:27,359

but i just said i

3548

02:29:31,030 --> 02:29:30,240

i love what this guy does so that's my

3549

02:29:33,750 --> 02:29:31,040

that's my movie

3550

02:29:34,630 --> 02:29:33,760

yeah man well well this is a great phone

3551

02:29:37,510 --> 02:29:34,640

call

3552

02:29:38,550 --> 02:29:37,520

and i hope that uh for those in the

3553

02:29:41,990 --> 02:29:38,560

audience that

3554

02:29:43,910 --> 02:29:42,000

are too young to remember or even know

3555

02:29:46,950 --> 02:29:43,920

about the graduate

3556

02:29:50,309 --> 02:29:46,960

um and what an impact that movie had

3557

02:29:52,389 --> 02:29:50,319

on on the world back then it was

3558

02:29:53,830 --> 02:29:52,399

oh yeah here it is right here eric just

3559

02:29:56,550 --> 02:29:53,840

popped up a clip

3560

02:29:57,270 --> 02:29:56,560

and uh thank you for that eric in uh in

3561

02:29:59,910 --> 02:29:57,280

twitter

3562

02:30:01,190 --> 02:29:59,920

what an impact it had and i remember i

3563

02:30:08,070 --> 02:30:01,200

was in

3564

02:30:11,270 --> 02:30:08,080

sixth grade teacher mr mick williams um

3565

02:30:14,469 --> 02:30:11,280

great great teacher i remember him

3566

02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:14,479

coming into class and saying okay

3567

02:30:20,469 --> 02:30:17,040

tonight everybody this is sixth grade

3568

02:30:23,990 --> 02:30:20,479

man you know 1974

3569

02:30:29,110 --> 02:30:24,000

73 74 he goes

3570

02:30:32,070 --> 02:30:29,120

tonight on channel 7 is the graduate

3571

02:30:32,950 --> 02:30:32,080

everybody must watch the graduate and i

3572

02:30:35,190 --> 02:30:32,960

was just again

3573

02:30:36,710 --> 02:30:35,200

i was like well okay all right mr

3574

02:30:39,750 --> 02:30:36,720

mcwilliams you're cool

3575

02:30:41,990 --> 02:30:39,760

i'll go peep it out and wow i was

3576

02:30:45,429 --> 02:30:42,000

traumatized and i've seen it so many

3577

02:30:48,790 --> 02:30:45,439

times i'mma feed you a line jimmy yes

3578

02:30:50,600 --> 02:30:48,800

uh that that idea sounds like

3579

02:30:54,550 --> 02:30:50,610

it's kind of half baked

3580

02:30:57,990 --> 02:30:54,560

[Laughter]

3581

02:31:01,030 --> 02:30:58,000

man mike great phone call no no it's

3582

02:31:02,469 --> 02:31:01,040

it's fully baked it's fully baked have a

3583

02:31:04,389 --> 02:31:02,479

great weekend man

3584

02:31:06,630 --> 02:31:04,399

thank you for the phone call yeah right

3585

02:31:09,910 --> 02:31:06,640

now yeah right on

3586

02:31:13,590 --> 02:31:09,920

um yeah dustin hoffman man

3587

02:31:17,030 --> 02:31:13,600

just he was just traumatized

3588

02:31:19,270 --> 02:31:17,040

and i was traumatized i never

3589

02:31:20,790 --> 02:31:19,280

uh and i think about it now mr mick

3590

02:31:24,230 --> 02:31:20,800

williams man

3591

02:31:25,429 --> 02:31:24,240

and uh wow i'm 58 that means mr

3592

02:31:27,910 --> 02:31:25,439

mcwilliams

3593

02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:27,920

he's got to be 78 i don't even know if

3594

02:31:31,510 --> 02:31:29,280

he's still with us

3595

02:31:33,030 --> 02:31:31,520

messed with me this is fade to black

3596

02:31:42,590 --> 02:31:33,040

more of your phone calls are next stay

3597

02:31:55,429 --> 02:31:42,600

with us

3598

02:31:57,830 --> 02:31:55,439

[Music]

3599

02:31:59,750 --> 02:31:57,840

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3600

02:32:04,950 --> 02:31:59,760

you are listening to my boy

3601
02:32:15,910 --> 02:32:08,230
despite popular opinion reading a book

3602
02:32:19,670 --> 02:32:17,590
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3603
02:32:22,870 --> 02:32:19,680
and i take life change t

3604
02:32:23,590 --> 02:32:22,880
supplements every single day it's what i

3605
02:32:26,110 --> 02:32:23,600
do

3606
02:32:27,830 --> 02:32:26,120
click on their banner at

3607
02:32:30,070 --> 02:32:27,840
jimmychurchradio.com

3608
02:32:31,750 --> 02:32:30,080
this is jimmy church and i invite you to

3609
02:32:34,309 --> 02:32:31,760
attend the 20th annual los

3610
02:32:34,950 --> 02:32:34,319
angeles conscious life expo live and in

3611
02:32:38,070 --> 02:32:34,960
person

3612
02:32:40,710 --> 02:32:38,080
this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

3613
02:32:42,070 --> 02:32:40,720

lax airport hilton connect with

3614

02:32:44,389 --> 02:32:42,080

exhibitors community

3615

02:32:46,950 --> 02:32:44,399

thought leaders and friends as we begin

3616

02:32:48,790 --> 02:32:46,960

to recreate the world you can also watch

3617

02:32:49,349 --> 02:32:48,800

the expo from the comfort of your own

3618

02:32:51,429 --> 02:32:49,359

home

3619

02:32:53,270 --> 02:32:51,439

live stream from the main stage in los

3620

02:32:53,830 --> 02:32:53,280

angeles and from the main stage in

3621

02:32:56,469 --> 02:32:53,840

london

3622

02:32:57,510 --> 02:32:56,479

truly a global simulcast event broadcast

3623

02:32:59,990 --> 02:32:57,520

around the world

3624

02:33:01,349 --> 02:33:00,000

live stream and in-person expo tickets

3625

02:33:03,429 --> 02:33:01,359

are available now

3626

02:33:05,750 --> 02:33:03,439

i'll be your host all weekend long from

3627

02:33:07,830 --> 02:33:05,760

los angeles and on friday it's my

3628

02:33:08,230 --> 02:33:07,840

ancient secrets and earth mysteries

3629

02:33:11,270 --> 02:33:08,240

themed

3630

02:33:11,590 --> 02:33:11,280

segment with james keenan caroline corey

3631

02:33:18,230 --> 02:33:11,600

and

3632

02:33:20,950 --> 02:33:18,240

sit down for a one-on-one interview live

3633

02:33:21,670 --> 02:33:20,960

we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

3634

02:33:24,469 --> 02:33:21,680

including

3635

02:33:26,950 --> 02:33:24,479

bashar gayle factory kimberly meredith

3636

02:33:27,590 --> 02:33:26,960

whitley strieber stephen bassett daniel

3637

02:33:30,349 --> 02:33:27,600

brickley

3638

02:33:32,070 --> 02:33:30,359

and lisa gar please visit

3639

02:33:32,469 --> 02:33:32,080

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

3640

02:33:35,190 --> 02:33:32,479

info

3641

02:33:37,030 --> 02:33:35,200

that's conscious consciouslifeexpo.com

3642

02:33:41,110 --> 02:33:37,040

and use that promo code

3643

02:33:43,270 --> 02:33:41,120

jimmy for a special discount

3644

02:33:44,150 --> 02:33:43,280

when you take the beans from central

3645

02:33:46,469 --> 02:33:44,160

america

3646

02:33:47,190 --> 02:33:46,479

with dashes of indonesian and african

3647

02:33:49,429 --> 02:33:47,200

mixed in

3648

02:33:50,790 --> 02:33:49,439

and then roasted to the dark side of

3649

02:33:54,070 --> 02:33:50,800

fade to black

3650

02:33:56,950 --> 02:33:54,080

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3651
02:33:58,630 --> 02:33:56,960
introducing the fade to black blend from

3652
02:34:01,670 --> 02:33:58,640
river moon coffee

3653
02:34:04,389 --> 02:34:01,680
yes river moon's darkest customized

3654
02:34:05,830 --> 02:34:04,399
roast was created for the love of fade

3655
02:34:08,469 --> 02:34:05,840
to black

3656
02:34:09,750 --> 02:34:08,479
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3657
02:34:13,030 --> 02:34:09,760
smoking the beans

3658
02:34:16,070 --> 02:34:13,040
is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3659
02:34:18,630 --> 02:34:16,080
java i need my coffee doc

3660
02:34:19,590 --> 02:34:18,640
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3661
02:34:22,150 --> 02:34:19,600
highlights

3662
02:34:24,150 --> 02:34:22,160
just like the bunker leaning further

3663
02:34:26,790 --> 02:34:24,160

into the darkness of the roast

3664

02:34:27,670 --> 02:34:26,800

is fade to black blend from river moon

3665

02:34:29,389 --> 02:34:27,680

coffee

3666

02:34:31,429 --> 02:34:29,399

just click on the banner at

3667

02:34:31,830 --> 02:34:31,439

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3668

02:34:38,150 --> 02:34:31,840

code

3669

02:34:41,750 --> 02:34:40,070

this is billy carson with forbidden

3670

02:34:44,550 --> 02:34:41,760

knowledge dot tv

3671

02:34:46,070 --> 02:34:44,560

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3672

02:34:48,950 --> 02:34:46,080

its one year anniversary

3673

02:34:50,950 --> 02:34:48,960

that's right one year and as a show of

3674

02:34:52,389 --> 02:34:50,960

appreciation we are giving all new

3675

02:34:55,030 --> 02:34:52,399

subscribers a free

3676
02:34:55,830 --> 02:34:55,040
30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

3677
02:34:58,950 --> 02:34:55,840
tv

3678
02:34:59,750 --> 02:34:58,960
that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

3679
02:35:02,309 --> 02:34:59,760
of movies

3680
02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:02,319
documentaries conferences workshops

3681
02:35:05,750 --> 02:35:03,120
lectures

3682
02:35:06,469 --> 02:35:05,760
yoga classes meditation courses and so

3683
02:35:09,270 --> 02:35:06,479
much more

3684
02:35:11,110 --> 02:35:09,280
so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3685
02:35:14,309 --> 02:35:11,120
from your computer or mobile device

3686
02:35:18,389 --> 02:35:14,319
or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

3687
02:35:19,349 --> 02:35:18,399
apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

3688
02:35:22,630 --> 02:35:19,359

play today

3689

02:35:25,110 --> 02:35:22,640

and use coupon code 30 days free

3690

02:35:27,190 --> 02:35:25,120

that's coupon code 30 days free on

3691

02:35:29,440 --> 02:35:27,200

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3692

02:35:32,550 --> 02:35:29,450

today

3693

02:35:37,030 --> 02:35:34,710

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3694

02:35:37,910 --> 02:35:37,040

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3695

02:35:40,870 --> 02:35:37,920

radio app

3696

02:35:42,710 --> 02:35:40,880

from talk stream live you'll find a

3697

02:35:43,750 --> 02:35:42,720

great selection of talk shows covering

3698

02:35:46,870 --> 02:35:43,760

ufos

3699

02:35:49,270 --> 02:35:46,880

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3700

02:35:51,030 --> 02:35:49,280

download the paranormal radio app now

3701

02:35:52,950 --> 02:35:51,040

and start listening to the very best in

3702

02:35:54,469 --> 02:35:52,960

paranormal talk entertainment

3703

02:35:57,349 --> 02:35:54,479

including the network you're listening

3704

02:36:06,830 --> 02:35:57,359

to right now the paranormal radio app

3705

02:36:12,710 --> 02:36:09,670

store

3706

02:36:20,830 --> 02:36:12,720

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3707

02:36:40,150 --> 02:36:21,990

kgraradio.com

3708

02:36:43,349 --> 02:36:41,830

welcome back fade to black what a great

3709

02:36:47,590 --> 02:36:43,359

favorite night

3710

02:36:49,990 --> 02:36:47,600

i would have never thought uh that uh

3711

02:36:52,870 --> 02:36:50,000

the graduate would would strike a chord

3712

02:36:56,230 --> 02:36:52,880

like that i was over in the youtube chat

3713

02:36:59,270 --> 02:36:56,240

and uh plastics

3714

02:37:01,990 --> 02:36:59,280

i mean it's just one of the uh

3715

02:37:02,790 --> 02:37:02,000

one of the best uh in dustin hoffman's

3716

02:37:04,230 --> 02:37:02,800

face

3717

02:37:06,230 --> 02:37:04,240

that's all that's all i got i'm just

3718

02:37:07,030 --> 02:37:06,240

gonna leave it right there this is fade

3719

02:37:08,950 --> 02:37:07,040

to black

3720

02:37:10,389 --> 02:37:08,960

it's uh fader nights open lines all

3721

02:37:10,870 --> 02:37:10,399

night long let me see how many calls

3722

02:37:14,070 --> 02:37:10,880

i've got

3723

02:37:16,950 --> 02:37:14,080

on hold on two three four five six oh

3724

02:37:18,870 --> 02:37:16,960

man i'm gonna try to get everybody in i

3725

02:37:20,309 --> 02:37:18,880

i've i've been getting through it let's

3726

02:37:23,510 --> 02:37:20,319

see who's up next how you're live i'm

3727

02:37:29,750 --> 02:37:27,030

you're live from oregon this is who

3728

02:37:31,590 --> 02:37:29,760

kerry from oregon hey terry from oregon

3729

02:37:34,469 --> 02:37:31,600

how are you

3730

02:37:35,910 --> 02:37:34,479

doing well uh got a question for you

3731

02:37:40,630 --> 02:37:35,920

jimmy have you ever heard of the

3732

02:37:44,230 --> 02:37:40,640

brain bain bridge kick

3733

02:37:48,230 --> 02:37:44,240

the bainbridge tic tac

3734

02:37:50,550 --> 02:37:48,240

yeah bainbridge washington uh tic tac

3735

02:37:52,150 --> 02:37:50,560

it happened about a thousand miles from

3736

02:37:55,270 --> 02:37:52,160

where fravor picked it up

3737

02:37:59,349 --> 02:37:55,280

and ten days prior to it

3738

02:38:02,389 --> 02:37:59,359

in washington state washington state

3739

02:38:06,550 --> 02:38:02,399

okay so graphic evidence

3740

02:38:08,309 --> 02:38:06,560

oh okay so bainbridge is an island

3741

02:38:10,550 --> 02:38:08,319

yeah bainbridge island and rockaway

3742

02:38:13,190 --> 02:38:10,560

beach okay so what happened up there

3743

02:38:14,150 --> 02:38:13,200

i've i've stayed on bainbridge island a

3744

02:38:17,270 --> 02:38:14,160

couple of times

3745

02:38:20,790 --> 02:38:17,280

i've actually vacationed up there

3746

02:38:22,870 --> 02:38:20,800

stayed uh stayed at the uh

3747

02:38:24,230 --> 02:38:22,880

um trying to think of the name the beach

3748

02:38:27,429 --> 02:38:24,240

cottage

3749

02:38:28,070 --> 02:38:27,439

and uh which is over where the marina is

3750

02:38:30,070 --> 02:38:28,080

if you go

3751

02:38:31,990 --> 02:38:30,080

around you know where the ferry comes in

3752

02:38:34,150 --> 02:38:32,000

right so you jump on the road and you

3753

02:38:36,230 --> 02:38:34,160

take the road around that little bay

3754

02:38:38,870 --> 02:38:36,240

and then there's a bunch of private

3755

02:38:41,429 --> 02:38:38,880

boats there's a little marina over there

3756

02:38:42,070 --> 02:38:41,439

and i stayed at the same cottage a

3757

02:38:44,710 --> 02:38:42,080

couple of years

3758

02:38:45,590 --> 02:38:44,720

in a row walked out of my deck of the

3759

02:38:48,870 --> 02:38:45,600

cottage

3760

02:38:50,950 --> 02:38:48,880

to the pier

3761

02:38:52,790 --> 02:38:50,960

it was amazing just amazing anyway so i

3762

02:38:54,389 --> 02:38:52,800

know baine bridge island okay so what

3763

02:38:57,349 --> 02:38:54,399

happened

3764

02:38:59,670 --> 02:38:57,359

okay kind of thing uh me and the

3765

02:39:01,830 --> 02:38:59,680

gentleman that this happened to

3766

02:39:03,830 --> 02:39:01,840

uh were listening to a podcast someone

3767

02:39:07,190 --> 02:39:03,840

who does one out of amsterdam

3768

02:39:09,349 --> 02:39:07,200

uh you may know max as it turns out

3769

02:39:10,870 --> 02:39:09,359

uh this gentleman and i live in the same

3770

02:39:11,349 --> 02:39:10,880

state i'm going to leave his name out of

3771

02:39:18,389 --> 02:39:11,359

it

3772

02:39:22,469 --> 02:39:18,399

uh but he was there he photographed

3773

02:39:26,070 --> 02:39:22,479

um two basically classic discs

3774

02:39:28,469 --> 02:39:26,080

that opened up a portal that the tic tac

3775

02:39:32,389 --> 02:39:28,479

came out of

3776

02:39:39,590 --> 02:39:35,910

okay i'm listening so what happened

3777

02:39:42,389 --> 02:39:39,600

uh well the

3778

02:39:44,309 --> 02:39:42,399

and speaking with the man this is this

3779

02:39:45,270 --> 02:39:44,319

is my question this is what it all boils

3780

02:39:46,870 --> 02:39:45,280

down to

3781

02:39:49,349 --> 02:39:46,880

what happened to him when the portal

3782

02:39:51,349 --> 02:39:49,359

opened you got what grant cameron might

3783

02:39:53,349 --> 02:39:51,359

refer to as a download

3784

02:39:55,990 --> 02:39:53,359

okay uh it wasn't just him it was him

3785

02:39:59,510 --> 02:39:56,000

and several members of his family

3786

02:40:02,630 --> 02:39:59,520

uh it terrified him as a matter of fact

3787

02:40:03,110 --> 02:40:02,640

to this day we had a conversation the

3788

02:40:04,710 --> 02:40:03,120

other day

3789

02:40:06,150 --> 02:40:04,720

something broke in his download we

3790

02:40:08,070 --> 02:40:06,160

actually had to get off the phone it

3791

02:40:11,590 --> 02:40:08,080

affected him so bad

3792

02:40:13,190 --> 02:40:11,600

um why is it that somebody like me

3793

02:40:14,630 --> 02:40:13,200

can have an encounter which i've had

3794

02:40:16,550 --> 02:40:14,640

here uh

3795

02:40:19,030 --> 02:40:16,560

matter of fact i own the trent property

3796

02:40:22,389 --> 02:40:19,040

now uh

3797

02:40:25,190 --> 02:40:22,399

and someone like him can have a similar

3798

02:40:28,870 --> 02:40:25,200

experience and it just

3799

02:40:32,070 --> 02:40:28,880

wrecks a person just terrified him hmm

3800

02:40:35,670 --> 02:40:32,080

well um now what were the dates of the

3801

02:40:36,309 --> 02:40:35,680

bainbridge uh tic tac you know it was

3802

02:40:39,670 --> 02:40:36,319

july

3803

02:40:42,469 --> 02:40:39,680

2019 but i don't know the exact date

3804

02:40:43,830 --> 02:40:42,479

i know that if you google it uh he's

3805

02:40:46,630 --> 02:40:43,840

actually done another he's

3806

02:40:47,990 --> 02:40:46,640

he's done a pod he's done one podcast he

3807

02:40:51,269 --> 02:40:48,000

referred to himself as

3808

02:40:52,309 --> 02:40:51,279

david in the podcast which is his birth

3809

02:40:55,590 --> 02:40:52,319

name

3810

02:40:59,269 --> 02:40:55,600

now

3811

02:41:02,710 --> 02:40:59,279

hmm okay well i will uh

3812

02:41:05,750 --> 02:41:02,720

i will follow up on this

3813

02:41:08,950 --> 02:41:05,760

and uh i'm gonna ask the fader knots to

3814

02:41:10,150 --> 02:41:08,960

uh jump in and and feed me some

3815

02:41:13,429 --> 02:41:10,160

information about this

3816

02:41:16,309 --> 02:41:13,439

bainbridge tic tac i mean it's 2019

3817

02:41:18,150 --> 02:41:16,319

fravor was 2004 fravors off the coast of

3818

02:41:19,990 --> 02:41:18,160

california

3819

02:41:22,070 --> 02:41:20,000

bainbridge is obviously bainbridge

3820

02:41:24,790 --> 02:41:22,080

island which is

3821

02:41:26,469 --> 02:41:24,800

in the sound there uh i don't know how

3822

02:41:28,389 --> 02:41:26,479

many miles from seattle would you say

3823

02:41:33,110 --> 02:41:28,399

that is

3824

02:41:36,950 --> 02:41:33,120

four five hot skipping yeah yeah yeah

3825

02:41:40,150 --> 02:41:36,960

it's a 30 minute 30 minute uh ferry ride

3826
02:41:42,950 --> 02:41:40,160
ride yeah yeah yep yep yep yep okay well

3827
02:41:44,070 --> 02:41:42,960
i'll uh i'll see what i can find out and

3828
02:41:47,190 --> 02:41:44,080
uh i'll look into this

3829
02:41:50,150 --> 02:41:47,200
i i find it very interesting

3830
02:41:52,230 --> 02:41:50,160
thanks jimmy have a good night man yeah

3831
02:41:55,910 --> 02:41:52,240
you too man thank you so much

3832
02:41:56,550 --> 02:41:55,920
um i have not heard of the bainbridge

3833
02:41:59,990 --> 02:41:56,560
island

3834
02:42:04,150 --> 02:42:00,000
tic tac i find that very

3835
02:42:07,670 --> 02:42:04,160
interesting um i i i don't know

3836
02:42:10,950 --> 02:42:07,680
i don't know um i i found a

3837
02:42:14,870 --> 02:42:10,960
a quick reddit thread on it

3838
02:42:16,630 --> 02:42:14,880

um but uh that's all i've got so

3839

02:42:18,070 --> 02:42:16,640

there you go so somebody feed me some

3840

02:42:19,590 --> 02:42:18,080

information i would like to get to the

3841

02:42:22,790 --> 02:42:19,600

bottom of that

3842

02:42:25,990 --> 02:42:22,800

and uh and it's been photographed so

3843

02:42:29,269 --> 02:42:26,000

yeah somebody posted up uh in in

3844

02:42:30,710 --> 02:42:29,279

in uh in the sandbox let's see

3845

02:42:33,269 --> 02:42:30,720

let's see who's up next hi you're live

3846

02:42:35,990 --> 02:42:33,279

on fade to black who's calling

3847

02:42:36,309 --> 02:42:36,000

hi jimmy this is eddie from los angeles

3848

02:42:38,389 --> 02:42:36,319

hi

3849

02:42:40,389 --> 02:42:38,399

eddie a little nervous all right eddie

3850

02:42:42,550 --> 02:42:40,399

what's on your mind

3851
02:42:44,070 --> 02:42:42,560
i just wanted to share a story um well

3852
02:42:44,790 --> 02:42:44,080
not a story it's an experience that

3853
02:42:47,510 --> 02:42:44,800
happened to me

3854
02:42:49,750 --> 02:42:47,520
in l.a lincoln heights california okay

3855
02:42:53,269 --> 02:42:49,760
what happened

3856
02:42:55,190 --> 02:42:53,279
so um my window had just been replaced

3857
02:42:58,309 --> 02:42:55,200
and i had no curtains so that's just to

3858
02:43:01,910 --> 02:42:58,319
set up what happened

3859
02:43:04,950 --> 02:43:01,920
i went to sleep you know and i woke up

3860
02:43:06,550 --> 02:43:04,960
and it was daytime and i went to my

3861
02:43:08,630 --> 02:43:06,560
window and

3862
02:43:10,469 --> 02:43:08,640
usually what i would see there would be

3863
02:43:13,190 --> 02:43:10,479

the roof of the next building over

3864

02:43:16,070 --> 02:43:13,200

and to the left i'd see dodger stadium

3865

02:43:19,190 --> 02:43:16,080

but what was there instead was a

3866

02:43:21,110 --> 02:43:19,200

a field a big park with a bunch of

3867

02:43:23,750 --> 02:43:21,120

people having picnics

3868

02:43:24,150 --> 02:43:23,760

and they were dressed like i don't know

3869

02:43:27,590 --> 02:43:24,160

like

3870

02:43:28,710 --> 02:43:27,600

mary poppins or something and i i looked

3871

02:43:32,389 --> 02:43:28,720

around i said

3872

02:43:35,030 --> 02:43:32,399

this isn't real and i woke up again

3873

02:43:36,630 --> 02:43:35,040

and it was daytime again so i went to

3874

02:43:39,590 --> 02:43:36,640

the window again and

3875

02:43:41,190 --> 02:43:39,600

this time it was a mountain a big rocky

3876

02:43:42,630 --> 02:43:41,200

mountain with the train going in a

3877

02:43:45,110 --> 02:43:42,640

tunnel

3878

02:43:46,870 --> 02:43:45,120

i got really confused and my phone was

3879

02:43:47,910 --> 02:43:46,880

on in the drawer so i grabbed it and i

3880

02:43:49,190 --> 02:43:47,920

took a picture

3881

02:43:52,070 --> 02:43:49,200

and i looked for the picture but it

3882

02:43:55,030 --> 02:43:52,080

wasn't there i look up

3883

02:43:56,070 --> 02:43:55,040

and i see the roof that should be there

3884

02:43:59,110 --> 02:43:56,080

so

3885

02:43:59,590 --> 02:43:59,120

i get confused i wake up again and this

3886

02:44:03,190 --> 02:43:59,600

time

3887

02:44:06,630 --> 02:44:03,200

it's a giant

3888

02:44:10,230 --> 02:44:06,640

obsidian inverted pyramid

3889

02:44:12,710 --> 02:44:10,240

it's um slowly you know moving

3890

02:44:14,309 --> 02:44:12,720

sideways and it's got egyptian

3891

02:44:17,750 --> 02:44:14,319

hieroglyphics all over it

3892

02:44:19,269 --> 02:44:17,760

bolden and i just go oh my god i grab my

3893

02:44:22,309 --> 02:44:19,279

phone

3894

02:44:24,309 --> 02:44:22,319

i take a picture or i try to take a

3895

02:44:26,630 --> 02:44:24,319

picture but my phone won't turn on

3896

02:44:28,150 --> 02:44:26,640

and i start seeing two eyes form on the

3897

02:44:31,750 --> 02:44:28,160

phone

3898

02:44:31,990 --> 02:44:31,760

and i think alia and before i can finish

3899

02:44:35,830 --> 02:44:32,000

the

3900

02:44:37,510 --> 02:44:35,840

word a net a red energy net just comes

3901

02:44:40,950 --> 02:44:37,520

out of the phone

3902

02:44:42,309 --> 02:44:40,960

and it slowly starts expanding the walls

3903

02:44:44,870 --> 02:44:42,319

start working

3904

02:44:46,230 --> 02:44:44,880

and it feels like a psychedelic trip and

3905

02:44:48,550 --> 02:44:46,240

i get paralyzed

3906

02:44:50,070 --> 02:44:48,560

i tilt sideways to the right and i can't

3907

02:44:54,230 --> 02:44:50,080

move and i can't think

3908

02:44:56,630 --> 02:44:54,240

at all and then that blacks out

3909

02:44:58,070 --> 02:44:56,640

and i wake up again in bed but this time

3910

02:45:00,870 --> 02:44:58,080

the room's dark

3911

02:45:01,429 --> 02:45:00,880

and to my right there's a little girl in

3912

02:45:03,990 --> 02:45:01,439

a dress

3913

02:45:05,590 --> 02:45:04,000

blonde hair she's sitting down facing

3914

02:45:07,830 --> 02:45:05,600

away from me

3915

02:45:09,429 --> 02:45:07,840

and i touch her on the shoulder i have

3916

02:45:10,389 --> 02:45:09,439

this feeling that she's my daughter for

3917

02:45:11,830 --> 02:45:10,399

some reason

3918

02:45:13,510 --> 02:45:11,840

so i touch her on the shoulder and she

3919

02:45:14,469 --> 02:45:13,520

when she turns around she's got these

3920

02:45:17,510 --> 02:45:14,479

big giant

3921

02:45:18,150 --> 02:45:17,520

black insect eyes and this huge smile on

3922

02:45:21,910 --> 02:45:18,160

her face

3923

02:45:23,590 --> 02:45:21,920

and just this terror just takes me over

3924

02:45:26,630 --> 02:45:23,600

just like a body fear

3925

02:45:30,230 --> 02:45:26,640

and it's you know i couldn't think

3926

02:45:30,469 --> 02:45:30,240

and i blacked out and uh in the morning

3927

02:45:31,670 --> 02:45:30,479

i

3928

02:45:34,309 --> 02:45:31,680

went and checked my phone there was

3929

02:45:35,349 --> 02:45:34,319

nothing on it but it went into something

3930

02:45:37,269 --> 02:45:35,359

called like a

3931

02:45:38,950 --> 02:45:37,279

boot loop where it went to the samsung

3932

02:45:40,469 --> 02:45:38,960

logo and turned off

3933

02:45:42,790 --> 02:45:40,479

and i couldn't get out of that loop and

3934

02:45:44,150 --> 02:45:42,800

i took the battery out tried to reset it

3935

02:45:46,469 --> 02:45:44,160

eventually i just smacked it against the

3936

02:45:50,389 --> 02:45:46,479

table and started working but

3937

02:45:52,150 --> 02:45:50,399

now uh well let me ask you this eddie um

3938

02:45:53,750 --> 02:45:52,160

we're on very limited time and i've got

3939

02:45:56,870 --> 02:45:53,760

to get to these other calls

3940

02:46:00,070 --> 02:45:56,880

but you were

3941

02:46:02,710 --> 02:46:00,080

was it all a dream or were you

3942

02:46:04,790 --> 02:46:02,720

you were waking up and then going back

3943

02:46:07,030 --> 02:46:04,800

to sleep

3944

02:46:08,790 --> 02:46:07,040

it i think it was a dream but i don't

3945

02:46:11,590 --> 02:46:08,800

know because it felt very

3946

02:46:14,469 --> 02:46:11,600

lucid dream like i've had lucid dreams

3947

02:46:17,190 --> 02:46:14,479

before but this felt very strange and um

3948

02:46:19,110 --> 02:46:17,200

recently i i had because i didn't

3949

02:46:21,110 --> 02:46:19,120

understand the first parts of the dreams

3950

02:46:22,309 --> 02:46:21,120

the tunnel and the picnic like what was

3951

02:46:25,190 --> 02:46:22,319

that about so

3952

02:46:27,110 --> 02:46:25,200

i checked the history of the area and uh

3953

02:46:29,990 --> 02:46:27,120

i found a link to a place

3954

02:46:30,389 --> 02:46:30,000

that elysian park is in my view and i

3955

02:46:33,349 --> 02:46:30,399

found

3956

02:46:34,790 --> 02:46:33,359

people in elysian park dressed exactly

3957

02:46:38,070 --> 02:46:34,800

how i saw them in the dream

3958

02:46:39,830 --> 02:46:38,080

right and i saw a tunnel

3959

02:46:42,389 --> 02:46:39,840

with the train going in it right and

3960

02:46:44,469 --> 02:46:42,399

it's actually the the 110 freeway

3961

02:46:46,389 --> 02:46:44,479

right but it used to be a mountain with

3962

02:46:48,790 --> 02:46:46,399

a tunnel that's right

3963

02:46:51,269 --> 02:46:48,800

yeah yep yep yep wow some kind of

3964

02:46:54,790 --> 02:46:51,279

time slip

3965

02:46:57,269 --> 02:46:54,800

thinking yeah yeah yeah i've had uh

3966

02:46:59,030 --> 02:46:57,279

i i've had a few calls i've i've talked

3967

02:46:59,910 --> 02:46:59,040

to a few people that have experienced

3968

02:47:02,790 --> 02:46:59,920

similar

3969

02:47:04,790 --> 02:47:02,800

things um for some reason i think it's

3970

02:47:07,830 --> 02:47:04,800

happened to me a couple of times

3971

02:47:08,150 --> 02:47:07,840

uh not nothing as definitive and as cool

3972

02:47:14,870 --> 02:47:08,160

as

3973

02:47:16,710 --> 02:47:14,880

you know eddie that you don't know about

3974

02:47:19,750 --> 02:47:16,720

the time and place that you're at

3975

02:47:21,110 --> 02:47:19,760

and there's you know something

3976

02:47:23,030 --> 02:47:21,120

you know whether it's you know a

3977

02:47:25,269 --> 02:47:23,040

parallel or another dimension or

3978

02:47:27,190 --> 02:47:25,279

something that you're stepping into

3979

02:47:28,309 --> 02:47:27,200

something is overcoming your area i

3980

02:47:31,670 --> 02:47:28,319

don't know

3981

02:47:34,309 --> 02:47:31,680

but it's interesting to hear

3982

02:47:35,990 --> 02:47:34,319

uh these these types of experiences from

3983

02:47:37,510 --> 02:47:36,000

people and you just have to often wonder

3984

02:47:39,590 --> 02:47:37,520

i don't think people are crazy

3985

02:47:40,710 --> 02:47:39,600

i don't think i'm crazy i don't think

3986

02:47:43,030 --> 02:47:40,720

you're crazy

3987

02:47:43,750 --> 02:47:43,040

but it happened i initially just i

3988

02:47:45,670 --> 02:47:43,760

initially just

3989

02:47:47,510 --> 02:47:45,680

wrote it off as a dream because i've

3990

02:47:49,269 --> 02:47:47,520

i've looked into ufos and i haven't

3991

02:47:51,349 --> 02:47:49,279

heard of a pyramid-shaped ufo

3992

02:47:53,190 --> 02:47:51,359

and this was in 2018 i've only heard of

3993

02:47:54,230 --> 02:47:53,200

like the tic tacs and the saucers and

3994

02:47:56,630 --> 02:47:54,240

the cigars

3995

02:47:58,389 --> 02:47:56,640

i was like a big pyramid no and then i

3996

02:48:01,910 --> 02:47:58,399

just started seeing all these videos

3997

02:48:04,870 --> 02:48:01,920

come up of pyramids yeah that's cool man

3998

02:48:05,670 --> 02:48:04,880

yeah that's cool i continue your journey

3999

02:48:08,150 --> 02:48:05,680

to

4000

02:48:09,750 --> 02:48:08,160

continue with eddie and actually i

4001
02:48:12,950 --> 02:48:09,760
stopped for a whole year after that

4002
02:48:14,630 --> 02:48:12,960
yeah i bet you did i bet you did

4003
02:48:16,070 --> 02:48:14,640
thank you for sharing that that's a

4004
02:48:19,110 --> 02:48:16,080
great phone call man thank you

4005
02:48:22,630 --> 02:48:19,120
so much thank you have a great night

4006
02:48:24,309 --> 02:48:22,640
eddie from los angeles and uh elysian

4007
02:48:27,990 --> 02:48:24,319
park this area that he's

4008
02:48:30,469 --> 02:48:28,000
uh referring to um which is

4009
02:48:31,510 --> 02:48:30,479
uh elysium park is the site of griffith

4010
02:48:34,309 --> 02:48:31,520
park

4011
02:48:35,190 --> 02:48:34,319
uh uh that's actually where the police

4012
02:48:38,790 --> 02:48:35,200
academy

4013
02:48:41,510 --> 02:48:38,800

is too as well uh yeah the

4014

02:48:43,590 --> 02:48:41,520

la police academy that's there and you

4015

02:48:45,110 --> 02:48:43,600

can zigzag around and drive through

4016

02:48:46,550 --> 02:48:45,120

elysian park

4017

02:48:48,309 --> 02:48:46,560

instead of taking the other side to

4018

02:48:50,150 --> 02:48:48,319

dodger stadium and kind of

4019

02:48:53,590 --> 02:48:50,160

wiggle your way up through that way but

4020

02:48:59,349 --> 02:48:56,710

it's a very heavily populated part of

4021

02:49:03,190 --> 02:48:59,359

los angeles sunset boulevard if you

4022

02:49:07,349 --> 02:49:03,200

continue all the way around um

4023

02:49:07,990 --> 02:49:07,359

that is uh passes in front of a dodger

4024

02:49:09,590 --> 02:49:08,000

stadium

4025

02:49:12,389 --> 02:49:09,600

but that's the area that he's talking

4026

02:49:15,990 --> 02:49:12,399

about and it's a very uh very

4027

02:49:18,870 --> 02:49:16,000

populated uh very dense part of la and

4028

02:49:21,429 --> 02:49:18,880

it's a beautiful part of la i might add

4029

02:49:23,110 --> 02:49:21,439

so that's a great story eddie uh thank

4030

02:49:26,870 --> 02:49:23,120

you for sharing that with us

4031

02:49:28,950 --> 02:49:26,880

looking at the clock lots of calls

4032

02:49:30,389 --> 02:49:28,960

turn me down i'm going to give you one

4033

02:49:35,190 --> 02:49:30,399

more crack

4034

02:49:42,070 --> 02:49:38,630

hi jim it's sabrina uh which is

4035

02:49:42,710 --> 02:49:42,080

which sabrina the one you met in

4036

02:49:46,870 --> 02:49:42,720

laughlin

4037

02:49:49,750 --> 02:49:46,880

how are you very well jim thank you

4038

02:49:50,150 --> 02:49:49,760

i'm recovering from pneumonia oh okay

4039

02:49:59,110 --> 02:49:50,160

that

4040

02:50:00,550 --> 02:49:59,120

yeah so what's going on where are you

4041

02:50:04,309 --> 02:50:00,560

guys right now

4042

02:50:11,190 --> 02:50:08,070

columbia west columbia south carolina

4043

02:50:13,670 --> 02:50:11,200

yeah you guys were heading that way and

4044

02:50:14,950 --> 02:50:13,680

uh so there you go you went all the way

4045

02:50:18,309 --> 02:50:14,960

across the country

4046

02:50:20,790 --> 02:50:18,319

so what's on your mind tonight sabrina

4047

02:50:22,630 --> 02:50:20,800

well i want to share with you some of

4048

02:50:25,269 --> 02:50:22,640

the things that

4049

02:50:26,790 --> 02:50:25,279

i experienced while in utah after

4050

02:50:30,790 --> 02:50:26,800

leaving

4051
02:50:39,110 --> 02:50:35,990
well in utah we went to blind frog ranch

4052
02:50:49,510 --> 02:50:43,269
let's just say your intentions

4053
02:50:55,349 --> 02:50:53,269
so when we went in we were following the

4054
02:50:58,790 --> 02:50:55,359
directions that were given to us

4055
02:51:02,070 --> 02:50:58,800
by uh the gentleman that was there

4056
02:51:06,070 --> 02:51:02,080
at the conference dwayne

4057
02:51:09,190 --> 02:51:06,080
yeah dwayne allen yes

4058
02:51:12,389 --> 02:51:09,200
the road split three ways

4059
02:51:13,349 --> 02:51:12,399
and we cross the creek as it was we were

4060
02:51:15,670 --> 02:51:13,359
supposed to

4061
02:51:17,830 --> 02:51:15,680
and instead of staying to the far far

4062
02:51:21,269 --> 02:51:17,840
right we ended up going down to

4063
02:51:24,790 --> 02:51:21,279

sand trap road getting stuck twice

4064

02:51:28,870 --> 02:51:27,510

the vehicle as uh to get it back out of

4065

02:51:30,710 --> 02:51:28,880

there

4066

02:51:33,429 --> 02:51:30,720

started walking up part of the way and

4067

02:51:36,469 --> 02:51:33,439

then a wonderful gentleman

4068

02:51:38,950 --> 02:51:36,479

named george and

4069

02:51:40,070 --> 02:51:38,960

after meeting george or right before

4070

02:51:43,510 --> 02:51:40,080

meeting george

4071

02:51:46,790 --> 02:51:43,520

we were climbing this hill and i

4072

02:51:50,630 --> 02:51:46,800

literally stopped and said a prayer

4073

02:51:52,790 --> 02:51:50,640

asking for guidance and for

4074

02:51:54,389 --> 02:51:52,800

any help to get us to where we're trying

4075

02:51:56,950 --> 02:51:54,399

to go

4076
02:52:02,630 --> 02:51:56,960
and open my eyes and 200 feet in front

4077
02:52:06,870 --> 02:52:02,640
of us is george god love that

4078
02:52:08,950 --> 02:52:06,880
yeah okay so what happened what happened

4079
02:52:11,030 --> 02:52:08,960
he goes and he informs us that we're on

4080
02:52:13,670 --> 02:52:11,040
the wrong road

4081
02:52:14,550 --> 02:52:13,680
back to our vehicle with us we drive

4082
02:52:18,790 --> 02:52:14,560
back

4083
02:52:22,070 --> 02:52:18,800
down the road and up the correct road to

4084
02:52:25,269 --> 02:52:22,080
that pond that dwayne had

4085
02:52:27,750 --> 02:52:25,279
dug the hole into right right swam in

4086
02:52:28,710 --> 02:52:27,760
it collected some of the water and then

4087
02:52:32,230 --> 02:52:28,720
we spent the rest of

4088
02:52:35,590 --> 02:52:32,240

the day hiking throughout the property

4089

02:52:39,110 --> 02:52:35,600

with george communing

4090

02:52:42,150 --> 02:52:39,120

with the land and the energies there

4091

02:52:47,349 --> 02:52:42,160

i found myself at one point in that

4092

02:52:47,359 --> 02:52:50,870

doing a uh

4093

02:52:59,429 --> 02:52:54,389

a communing and a toning and

4094

02:53:03,750 --> 02:52:59,439

chanting like uh natives

4095

02:53:07,269 --> 02:53:03,760

as i have done in dreams before

4096

02:53:10,550 --> 02:53:07,279

and the next day

4097

02:53:13,190 --> 02:53:10,560

george invited us to current

4098

02:53:16,309 --> 02:53:13,200

creek reservoir into the national forest

4099

02:53:18,150 --> 02:53:16,319

over there the red room

4100

02:53:21,990 --> 02:53:18,160

sabrina let me jump in real quick did

4101
02:53:23,990 --> 02:53:22,000
you ever make it to blind frog ranch

4102
02:53:25,590 --> 02:53:24,000
yeah okay yeah that's where we had

4103
02:53:27,510 --> 02:53:25,600
gotten to the sand trap so we were all

4104
02:53:27,990 --> 02:53:27,520
we were there and hiked there the entire

4105
02:53:30,550 --> 02:53:28,000
day

4106
02:53:31,750 --> 02:53:30,560
oh oh oh i thought you were outside of

4107
02:53:33,269 --> 02:53:31,760
blind frog

4108
02:53:34,870 --> 02:53:33,279
when you said commute i just thought

4109
02:53:39,590 --> 02:53:34,880
that you just stayed right there

4110
02:53:42,309 --> 02:53:39,600
okay so you made it uh was dwayne there

4111
02:53:44,630 --> 02:53:42,319
no okay but we were on the phone with

4112
02:53:45,830 --> 02:53:44,640
him and he was talking to us and he gave

4113
02:53:50,389 --> 02:53:45,840

us permission to go

4114

02:53:53,349 --> 02:53:50,399

right right right so so what happened

4115

02:53:56,230 --> 02:53:53,359

so like i said we were communing that

4116

02:53:59,349 --> 02:53:56,240

night went home

4117

02:54:01,349 --> 02:53:59,359

and i was hearing indian chants coming

4118

02:54:02,389 --> 02:54:01,359

through and i found myself chanting with

4119

02:54:04,950 --> 02:54:02,399

them that night

4120

02:54:06,950 --> 02:54:04,960

the next morning george called and asked

4121

02:54:09,830 --> 02:54:06,960

us if we want to go hiking

4122

02:54:11,830 --> 02:54:09,840

over at current creek reservoir in the

4123

02:54:16,550 --> 02:54:11,840

national forest over there

4124

02:54:20,070 --> 02:54:16,560

and we went and i found myself

4125

02:54:23,349 --> 02:54:20,080

smelling an electric like

4126

02:54:26,630 --> 02:54:23,359

electric wire type smell and

4127

02:54:30,230 --> 02:54:26,640

hearing a voiceless voice within me

4128

02:54:34,070 --> 02:54:30,240

directing me down the the paths

4129

02:54:36,950 --> 02:54:34,080

that the animals follow

4130

02:54:38,070 --> 02:54:36,960

and then where birch branches were laid

4131

02:54:41,750 --> 02:54:38,080

down

4132

02:54:43,349 --> 02:54:41,760

and to use those as steps because that's

4133

02:54:46,150 --> 02:54:43,359

what they do

4134

02:54:48,309 --> 02:54:46,160

and the being was a bigfoot that was

4135

02:54:51,030 --> 02:54:48,319

guiding me the entire day

4136

02:54:52,230 --> 02:54:51,040

to all their different spots of where

4137

02:54:54,309 --> 02:54:52,240

they commune

4138

02:54:56,309 --> 02:54:54,319

explaining how they weave the branches

4139

02:54:58,090 --> 02:54:56,319

together wait did you just say

4140

02:54:59,590 --> 02:54:58,100

bigfoot was guiding you

4141

02:55:03,429 --> 02:54:59,600

[Music]

4142

02:55:06,950 --> 02:55:03,439

yeah okay so you saw bigfoot or

4143

02:55:09,830 --> 02:55:06,960

you failed bigfoot

4144

02:55:12,389 --> 02:55:09,840

like i said i was experiencing and

4145

02:55:15,429 --> 02:55:12,399

sensing and smelling and electrical

4146

02:55:18,630 --> 02:55:15,439

energy around me sure and i

4147

02:55:21,349 --> 02:55:18,640

was hearing a voiceless voice inside

4148

02:55:22,070 --> 02:55:21,359

my head telling me where to go what to

4149

02:55:24,150 --> 02:55:22,080

do

4150

02:55:26,389 --> 02:55:24,160

there were two times i fell where i

4151
02:55:29,510 --> 02:55:26,399
should have gotten hurt really bad

4152
02:55:33,110 --> 02:55:29,520
but it felt like somebody caught me

4153
02:55:37,910 --> 02:55:36,070
okay we're before we run out of time

4154
02:55:40,950 --> 02:55:37,920
what was the highlight i've only got

4155
02:55:43,990 --> 02:55:43,590
well the highlight was understanding

4156
02:55:48,230 --> 02:55:44,000
that

4157
02:55:51,110 --> 02:55:48,240
when you are willing to listen

4158
02:55:52,630 --> 02:55:51,120
creation communes with you and speaks to

4159
02:55:57,030 --> 02:55:52,640
you

4160
02:56:00,710 --> 02:55:57,040
and good intentions

4161
02:56:04,070 --> 02:56:00,720
to be one and not to try and take or

4162
02:56:07,670 --> 02:56:04,080
and push on your own energy to a place

4163
02:56:10,710 --> 02:56:07,680

right yeah everything

4164

02:56:12,950 --> 02:56:10,720

you love yeah there is something sabrina

4165

02:56:16,070 --> 02:56:12,960

there's something going on at blind frog

4166

02:56:19,110 --> 02:56:16,080

um i've got to get up there and i will

4167

02:56:22,469 --> 02:56:19,120

but um you're you're

4168

02:56:25,670 --> 02:56:22,479

nothing scary there if you have nothing

4169

02:56:28,710 --> 02:56:25,680

to fear or not going after anything

4170

02:56:32,230 --> 02:56:28,720

that's not of love yeah i

4171

02:56:33,510 --> 02:56:32,240

i totally agree and the the other part

4172

02:56:36,550 --> 02:56:33,520

for me

4173

02:56:39,990 --> 02:56:36,560

is that with everything and it's not

4174

02:56:44,030 --> 02:56:40,000

just uh oops oh

4175

02:56:47,269 --> 02:56:44,040

no i think i just

4176

02:56:49,590 --> 02:56:47,279

disconnected sabrina

4177

02:56:51,030 --> 02:56:49,600

oh no hold on for a second and i didn't

4178

02:56:54,550 --> 02:56:51,040

mean to do that

4179

02:56:57,910 --> 02:56:54,560

and i'm gonna pull oh

4180

02:57:00,790 --> 02:56:57,920

man sabrina are you still there

4181

02:57:01,670 --> 02:57:00,800

yes okay yeah uh you you dropped out but

4182

02:57:05,030 --> 02:57:01,680

i was able to

4183

02:57:09,670 --> 02:57:05,040

uh pull you back in there is way

4184

02:57:13,269 --> 02:57:09,680

too much uh history it's the location

4185

02:57:16,070 --> 02:57:13,279

but there is the the other

4186

02:57:17,990 --> 02:57:16,080

uh uh archaeological stuff that's going

4187

02:57:22,309 --> 02:57:18,000

on there's the petroglyphs

4188

02:57:24,389 --> 02:57:22,319

there is uh uh yeah the the nasa site

4189

02:57:25,590 --> 02:57:24,399

that is right uh close to there too as

4190

02:57:28,389 --> 02:57:25,600

well there is

4191

02:57:29,670 --> 02:57:28,399

something going on the entire two days i

4192

02:57:33,030 --> 02:57:29,680

was experiencing

4193

02:57:35,670 --> 02:57:33,040

hearing indigenous songs

4194

02:57:37,510 --> 02:57:35,680

and finding myself chanting the songs

4195

02:57:41,990 --> 02:57:37,520

with them

4196

02:57:45,910 --> 02:57:44,710

and it was just coming through

4197

02:57:47,990 --> 02:57:45,920

ephemerally

4198

02:57:49,269 --> 02:57:48,000

for lack of a better phrase here yeah

4199

02:57:52,710 --> 02:57:49,279

there it and

4200

02:57:56,150 --> 02:57:52,720

this is uh for me when you

4201

02:57:58,630 --> 02:57:56,160

meet dwayne um and you

4202

02:58:00,469 --> 02:57:58,640

and you look at him and you talk he's

4203

02:58:03,030 --> 02:58:00,479

just giving it to you

4204

02:58:04,550 --> 02:58:03,040

as he is experiencing this you can tell

4205

02:58:07,670 --> 02:58:04,560

that there's a

4206

02:58:09,429 --> 02:58:07,680

genuine honesty uh

4207

02:58:10,710 --> 02:58:09,439

about dwayne and that's the way he

4208

02:58:12,870 --> 02:58:10,720

carries himself

4209

02:58:15,429 --> 02:58:12,880

i remember when uh and you were there

4210

02:58:17,429 --> 02:58:15,439

when dwayne was on stage with me

4211

02:58:19,670 --> 02:58:17,439

and he was leaning back in the chair and

4212

02:58:22,070 --> 02:58:19,680

i was joking with him about

4213

02:58:24,070 --> 02:58:22,080

what's it like for you know a big rough

4214

02:58:24,950 --> 02:58:24,080

and tumble cowboy like himself to go

4215

02:58:26,950 --> 02:58:24,960

back

4216

02:58:28,230 --> 02:58:26,960

and hang out with his cowboy buddies in

4217

02:58:29,910 --> 02:58:28,240

texas you know

4218

02:58:32,150 --> 02:58:29,920

he's like man i don't talk about this

4219

02:58:33,990 --> 02:58:32,160

stuff with those guys you know and he's

4220

02:58:36,870 --> 02:58:34,000

just being straight

4221

02:58:38,389 --> 02:58:36,880

you know and and there was just

4222

02:58:41,429 --> 02:58:38,399

something about him and

4223

02:58:42,870 --> 02:58:41,439

you know and and i've got my invitation

4224

02:58:45,110 --> 02:58:42,880

i'm going to go up and now that you've

4225

02:58:46,630 --> 02:58:45,120

just told me about your experience there

4226

02:58:47,590 --> 02:58:46,640

i've got to go check it out for myself

4227

02:58:49,349 --> 02:58:47,600

sabrina

4228

02:58:51,590 --> 02:58:49,359

listen you guys be safe out there in

4229

02:58:54,389 --> 02:58:51,600

south carolina and i will talk to you

4230

02:58:56,710 --> 02:58:54,399

soon thank you so much

4231

02:58:58,309 --> 02:58:56,720

blessings to you and the faders on your

4232

02:59:01,750 --> 02:58:58,319

journeys hugs and light

4233

02:59:04,870 --> 02:59:01,760

to all of you right on sabrina and

4234

02:59:08,150 --> 02:59:04,880

those two thank you sabrina and uh

4235

02:59:11,110 --> 02:59:08,160

those two um i got to hang out

4236

02:59:12,830 --> 02:59:11,120

uh with them in in laughlin and i just

4237

02:59:13,990 --> 02:59:12,840

had some of the best time and best

4238

02:59:17,030 --> 02:59:14,000

conversations

4239

02:59:17,990 --> 02:59:17,040

um hanging out and sabrina for those of

4240

02:59:20,630 --> 02:59:18,000

you that

4241

02:59:21,269 --> 02:59:20,640

have never met her some of you fade or

4242

02:59:23,990 --> 02:59:21,279

nots were

4243

02:59:26,830 --> 02:59:24,000

in laughlin you got to meet sabrina but

4244

02:59:27,990 --> 02:59:26,840

whatever you're picturing in your mind's

4245

02:59:31,830 --> 02:59:28,000

eye

4246

02:59:35,110 --> 02:59:31,840

and that's sabrina that's sabrina

4247

02:59:38,230 --> 02:59:35,120

she has got it going on she is 100

4248

02:59:39,110 --> 02:59:38,240

mystical so and there you go thank you

4249

02:59:42,150 --> 02:59:39,120

for the phone call

4250

02:59:43,429 --> 02:59:42,160

great phone calls tonight on the show uh

4251

02:59:47,269 --> 02:59:43,439

thank you everybody this

4252

02:59:50,630 --> 02:59:47,279

is why i do fader night right now

4253

02:59:53,510 --> 02:59:50,640

this evening and it was perfect

4254

02:59:54,070 --> 02:59:53,520

so i want everybody to have a great safe

4255

02:59:56,870 --> 02:59:54,080

fun

4256

02:59:57,990 --> 02:59:56,880

amazing weekend i've got a lot of stuff

4257

03:00:01,269 --> 02:59:58,000

to do but i will see

4258

03:00:04,150 --> 03:00:01,279

everybody right here on monday

4259

03:00:05,990 --> 03:00:04,160

fade to black is produced by hilton j

4260

03:00:07,910 --> 03:00:06,000

palmer renee dennis and kevin

4261

03:00:10,150 --> 03:00:07,920

announcers are steve harter gene vettel

4262

03:00:10,790 --> 03:00:10,160

mark d kovar webmasters drew the geek

4263

03:00:15,190 --> 03:00:10,800

music doug

4264

03:00:17,349 --> 03:00:15,200

aldrich intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4265

03:00:19,150 --> 03:00:17,359

faded black is produced by kjcr for the

4266

03:00:20,790 --> 03:00:19,160

game changer network and syndication is

4267

03:00:22,389 --> 03:00:20,800

k-g-r-a

4268

03:00:23,990 --> 03:00:22,399

the planet this broadcast owned a

4269

03:00:25,349 --> 03:00:24,000

copyrighted 2021 by

4270

03:00:27,910 --> 03:00:25,359

paid to black and the game changer

4271

03:00:29,670 --> 03:00:27,920

network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4272

03:00:30,790 --> 03:00:29,680

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4273

03:00:32,469 --> 03:00:30,800

the known universe

4274

03:00:34,070 --> 03:00:32,479

without written permission from fade to

4275

03:00:36,150 --> 03:00:34,080

black or the game changing network i'm

4276

03:00:38,389 --> 03:00:36,160

your host jimmy church

4277

03:00:39,750 --> 03:00:38,399

i'll see everybody on monday but until

4278

03:00:42,200 --> 03:00:39,760

then just have a great

4279

03:00:43,910 --> 03:00:42,210

safe fun amazing weekend

4280

03:00:51,990 --> 03:00:43,920

[Music]

4281

03:01:00,210 --> 03:00:52,000

until then it's time to fade to black

4282

03:01:32,830 --> 03:01:19,300

[Music]